THE BANK OF KUWALL BY THE MIDDLE BASTICS

20 PAGES 150 FILS

NO. 7660

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1989/SAFAR 12, 1410 AH

150 reported dead in Danube boat tragedy

VIENNA, Sept 11, (AP): At least 150 passengers were killed yesterday when their Romanian pleasure boat collided with a Bulgarian tugboat on the Danube river and sank, the Yugoslav news

agency, Tanjug, reported today.
Romanian officials did not immediately confirm the Tanjug

report, which gave no sources.

The accident occurred yesterday near the port city of Galati, 200 kilometres (125 miles) northeast of Bucharest. The Romanian ship sank "in conditions of poor visibility," the official Romanian Agerpres news Agrepres said 18 of the ship's 169 passengers were rescued. The Romanian report was unclear on whether the 13 crew were among those saved.

Tanjug, in a report today from Bucharest, said the cruise ship sank so fast that only 18 people could be res-cued. It also said the ship had only 10 The reports did not give the nationalities of the passengers. However, the Independent newspaper of London said that apart from the 13 crew, most of the 169 passengers aboard the Mogosoaia "were almost certainly Western tourists." The newspaper

report from Vienna quoted Danube shipping officials in the Austrian

currency, it said. Tanjug said the accident occurred at 8:20 am (0620 GMT) yesterday near

barges from the Soviet Union, struck capital.
Pleasure cruises on the Danube are the Romanian cruiser. one of Romania's few sources of hard The Bulgarian state-run news agency BTA said the Mogosoaia capsized after colliding with the Bulgarian tug Peter

was pulling a convoy of iron ore-ladden

Karaminchev and quickly sank.

Debt concern

Amir to Africa,

France By Hussain Salameh

HH the Amir will visit France later this month.

Stressing the importance of the Amiri visit, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed said yesterday the Kuwaiti and French leaders will concentrate on ways to solve the Third World debt crisis and this issue will prominently figure during the talks.

The Amir is expected to meet with French President separately, while the Kuwaiti delegation accompanying the Amir will hold several rounds of talks with French officials. The Kuwaiti delegation is expected to be formed later this week.

Kuwaiti ambassador to France, Dr. Tareq Al Razzouki who is in Kuwait at present, told the Arab Times that the two leaders will discuss the Lebanese crisis, debt problem and the Palestinian issue, among other topics of mutual concern.

Razzouki will leave Kuwait for France on Thursday to prepare for the visit. He said that Kuwaiti information week will be organised in Paris one week before the visit.

The visit will take place after Amir's visit to Baghdad.
The Amir will leave France on

an African tour expected to take him to five states in the continent.

We know Pan Am bombers

WASHINGTON, Sept 11. (Reuter): The United States believes it knows which group blew up Pan American flight 103 over Scotland last December, a senior FBI official said today. "I believe we have identified

the group or groups. I am con-fident we will identify the individuals responsible," Oliver Revell, associate deputy director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), told a senate governmental affairs committee hearing on terrorism.

Revell said he could not make the name of the group public. Various unconfirmed reports have linked the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command to the bombing, which killed 270 people, including 11 residents of Lockerbie, where the Boeing 747 cra-

He said the investigation might lead back to a sponsoring nation, but could not say how long it might take before those responsible were identified or caught.



'Angel of death

Former nurse Michaela Roeder. known as 'Angel of Death' outside court where she was sentenced to 11 years in jail in Wuppertal for murdering five elderly patients by lethal infection. (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 4)

> FOR SALE **CARGO & TRAVEL OFFICE** Tel: 2406215 Hasan

Thousands vote in freedom flood

Joy, disbelief as German refugees swarm West

PASSAU, West Germany, Sept 11, (Agencies): Thousands of East German refugees streamed into West Germany today after Hungary defied a Warsaw Pact ally and allowed them to leave the country.

More than 2,000 refugees entered Bavaria via Austria from Hungary by mid-morning, with hundreds more streaming in later in the day. Austrian border officials said 5,700 had entered the country by mid-afternoon.

In Budapest, officials of the West German charity running the camps said buses carrying the last of the approximately 7,000 registered

The total reportedly could top 10,000. It was the greatest flood of East German refugees since 1961, the year the Berlin Wall halted the flow to the West.

Official East German news media today charged Hungary "under the guise of humanitarism is engaging in organised smuggling of

East Berlin today lashed out at West Germany and Hungary over the mass exodus of East German refugees. It said Budapest had violated bilateral accords and implied that Bonn had paid it to open its borders.

"This is an unprecedented event in international life and in relations between sovereign states. It represents open interference in the internal affairs of East Germany," said the official ADN news agency in an angrilyworded commentary.

Hungarian radio compared the East Germans' departure by car, bus and train to a New Year's Eve celebration "with horns blarring and people shout-

Many refugees were cheering and shouting as they reached Bavaria. Some hopped out of small cars packed with as many as six people and jubilantly flashed victory signal.

"I decided on escaping 27 rears ago, and today it worked. It's a feeling that's just tops, just wild," a 40-year-old Leipzig man said after crossing into West Germany at Passau.

Single people, couples and families with children made the journey from Hungary to West Germany - by bus and in rickety old sedans, such as East German Trabants and Yugoslav Zasthavas. Some came by

motorcycle. "We did not really plan to come here, but when we heard about the opening of the (Hungarian-Austrian) border, we decided this was a chance," said 20-year-old Volkmar Windt. who crossed into West Germany

'Prosecute' Papa Pasok

"We recommend ... his prosecu-



'We'll be free'

BEIRUT, Sept 11, (Agencies): Syrian gunboats seized a ship

carrying food supplies off the

beleaguered Christian enclave

today amid tank and artillery

barrages that trapped thousands

of people in wooded mountain

killed and 37 wounded in the

sending scores of projectiles cra-

shing in residential neighbour-

hoods of both East and West

Beirut as well as the hills above

Two Syrian gunboats inter-cepted the merchant ship Carla

Police said 12 people were

towns ringed by flames.

Syrian Army.

the capital.

An East German mother holds her child and weeps with joy after it was announced on Hungarian television that Hungary would open its borders with

Austria to allow 6,500 East German refugees to go to the West. (Reuter wirephoto)

Desai fights

'Farewell my child'

Mrs Hilda Levy (right) mother of 13-year-old Ricardo

Levy who was shot dead by South African riot police

last Wednesday, is comforted by a friend during her

CHICAGO, Sept 11, (Reuter): Former Indian prime minister Morarji Desai, 93 and in poor health, goes to court in the United States this week in a sixyear-old libel case against prize-

winning author Seymour Hersh.

Despite his advanced years
and the fading chapter of history involved in the dispute, Desai has no plans to retreat from the case, although; he will probably be unable to attend the Chicago trial in person, an aide said.

At issue is an allegation Hersh made in his book "The Price of Power" that Desai was a paid informant for the US Central

Intelligence Agency.
The jury trial is scheduled to begin on Wednesday. Desai's lawyer is asking for \$100 million

Hersh, a former New York Times reporter who won a Pulitzer prize for exposing the My Lai massacre during the Vietnam war, said in his book Desai accepted \$20,000 a year from the CIA during the administration of former president Lyndon Johnson to reveal Indian secrets.

Desai is only a minor figure in the book published in 1983 which is largely a savage attack on Henry Kissinger's foreign policy decisions under former president Richard Nixon.

'Democracy our goal'

AMMAN, Sept 11, (Reuter): The President of Marxist South Yemen said today his country was moving towards democracy and improving its relations with the rest of the Arab

Haider Abubaker Al-Attas, ending a three-day visit to Jordan, also said contacts with the United States would start later this month on restoring dipolomatic ties.

Rajiv, Sonia fly in

son's funeral. (Reuter wirephoto)

(See Page 4)

Mother Teresa fine

CALCUTTA, Sept 11. (AP): Mother Teresa was feeling better today as she continued to recover from a heart attack, a nursing home said, and the famed humanitarian got a visit and a bouquet of flowers from Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi.

during the weekend after suffering the heart attack on Friday, was feeling "much better," according to statement by Woodlands Nursing

and she has no temperature," the statement said. Rajiv and his wife, Sonia, flew to Calcutta to see Mother Teresa. who

peace prize for her work. During the 10-minute visit in her hospital room, Mother Teresa put her arms around Rajiv and told him: "I have seen you as a boy and now

Rajiv talked with hospital officials about Mother Teresa's health and asked if they needed anything for her treatment, Barooah said.

Hospital officials said Mother Teresa was still in intensive care but she was responding well to antibiotics and a temporary pacemaker. The small, cassette-like pacemaker was attached on Saturday night through

switched off since her heart beat was stable, hospital officials said today. Mother Teresa became ill on Sept 3 and was hospitalized two days later with a high fever and irregular heartbeat.

imelda Marcos addresses a gathering of supporters who attended a

birthday celebration for Marcos in Hawaii. (Reuter wirephoto)

The 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun, who was put on a pacemaker on a motorcycle with his twin (Continued on Page 2, Col. 4) "Mother Teresa had a good night's sleep. Her heartbeat is regular

gave up a comfortable life as a convent teacher to care for the poor and dying in the slums of this eastern Indian city. She won the 1979 Nobel

you have grown up," according to administrator Deba Prosad

Earlier, Mother Teresa's longtime friend and cardiologist, Dr Vincenzo Bilotti, arrived from Rome. Bilotti examined her, reviewed her medical records and said he was "in agreement with the treatment

a wire passing through one of Mother Teresa's hands.

Mother Teresa was still attached to the pacemaker, but it had been

ATHENS, Sept 11. (Reuter): A Greek parliamentary committee recommended today that former Socialist Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou be prosecuted on charges of phone bugging during his eight years in office.

tion for illegal telephone tappings" of political opponents, newspaper and journalists, and for violating the constitutional right to privacy of communications, said the report submitted to parliament.

It was the first recommendation against Papandreou by one of the committees investigating a series of scandals that rocked the Socialist government before its crushing defeat in the June elections.

about 20 miles off the coast of the Christian enclave at mid-morning, a police spokesman said. He cannot be named under standing

Fires trap Lebanese

Iraq pushes emergency summit

instructions. The vessel was escorted to the Syrian-controlled port of Tripoli in North Lebanon, the spokesman said. He had no information about its nationality or owners. Later in the day, a Syrian gun-

duels in the central mountains boat fired warning salvos around another cargo ship, identified that form the eastern flank of the enclave and in clashes along only as the Timex, as it sailed toward the Christian port of Beirut's dividing Green Line. That raised the casualty toll to at least 845 killed and 2,511 Jounieh. The vessel veered off wounded since March 8, when and steamed away, the spokesthe fighting crupted between man said. Christian commander Gen

The Syrian Navy has turned back several ships trying to defy the six-month-old blockade of Michel Aoun's troops and the The fires raged out of control the Christian sector in recent all day. The artillery barrages eased later in the morning, but weeks. Eight vessels have been sunk or set on fire by Syrian escalated anew in the afternoon

artillery.
The artillery battles ended following several days of sporadic clashes. They were the heaviest to engulf the mountains since the United Nations Security Council appealed for a ceasefire Aug 16. The upsurge came two days before an Arab League mediation committee was due to meet in Saudi Arabia to discuss reactivating a stalled peace initiative.

Iraq will urge Arab League ministers meeting in Tunis to call for an emergency Arab summit to press Syria to withdraw its army from Lebanon, a senior Iraq official said today

The official, who requested anonymity, told the Associated Press that Iraq believes an emergency summit would be the best way for the 22-member Arab League to move to end Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war. All Arab efforts to secure a

ceasefire in Lebanon and formulate a political settlement to end the civil war have foundered. But the United States, the Soviet Union, France and other major powers have made clear they believe the war can only be ended through Arab mediation.

The storm centres of the fighting during the night were Ein El Tuffaha, 18 miles (29 kilometres) east of Beirut, and the Christian (Coptinued on Page 7)

Cory to Marcos: Many more - over there provincial capital of Laoag were Asked about a resolution urgwhile strewing the crowd with

MANILA, Sept 11, (Agencies): Some 1,000 supporters of Ferdinand Marcos in a rally today celebrating his 72nd birthday demanded the return of the ailing former dictator, but President Corazon Aquino stood firm on her decision not to allow him to come back.

"I pray that God will give him blessings on this day so that ... his health will physically improve and God will give him the graces necessary to do what is best not only for himself but also for the Filipino people," Aquino told reporters.

ing Marcos' return signed by more than 80 congressmen and published in the daily Manila Standard today, Aquino said she did not think this was in the "national interest."

Carrying signs demanding the return of Marcos and banners wishing him "Happy birthday," a crowd estimated by police at more than 1,000 assembled at a downtown square in front of the central post office.

A singer calling herself Ilang flang sang a Filipino pop song entitled "It's time to be merry

crumpled 10- and five-peso bills and causing pandemonium. Red, white and blue balloons

and buntings adorned a makeshift stage where speakers extolled Marcos and said he was strong enough to make the trip back home "in due time." At nightfall, the crowd lit candles as they sang before dispersing peacefully.

Marcos' supporters said masses and rallies were scheduled in his northern hometown of Ilocos Norte, but this could not be confirmed. Telephone lines to the

down for most of the day following a weekend onslaught by typhoon Sarah, which left at least 17 people dead in the region and caused widespread flooding.

Marcos is battling for hislife in

a Honolulu hospital, where he has been confined since Jan 15 for lung, heart and kidney failures. Last July, doctors removed a transplanted kidney and the former dictator was reported being kept alive by a respirator and a dialysis machine.

ا مكذامن الأجل

Rival political rallies mark Jinnah's death anniversary

KARACHI, Sept 11, (AP): Hundreds of thousands of Pakistanis joined flagwaving processions and rival political rallies today to mark the 41st anniversary of the death of Mohammad Ali Jinnah, the nation's founder.

In Karachi. Pakistan's largest city.

anything on wheels for a rally of the ruling Pakistan People's Party (PPP), where Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto was to speak.

entropy and a grant of the section of the control o

Unofficial estimates placed the crowd at more than 200,000. It was to be Benazir's first public rally in her government leader last December.

In Lahore, provincial capital of Punjab, the colours were the green and

Patuwathavitane was the second university professor to be

killed by suspected Sinhalese radicals. A biology professor was shot to death earlier this year at the university, which is headed by noted science fiction writer.

by noted science fiction writer

Patuwathavitane and the

security chief were among 31

people killed since yesterday in continuing ethnic violence on

this Indian Ocean island, a

civilians believed to have been

killed by Sinhalese radicals; five

Indian peacekeeping soldiers;

five Tamil militants shot and

killed in skirmishes with Indian

troops and three Sinhalese

militants shot by security forces,

The killings occurred as gover-

nment officials were preparing

for an all-party meeting on Wed-

nesday. The meeting, called by President Ranasinghe Prema-

dasa, is aimed at resolving the

ethnic problems that have

claimed more than 16,000 lives in

Premadasa sent invitations to

all 23 recognised political parties.

But three opposition parties -

the Trotskyte Lanka Peoples'

Party, the Communist Party and

the New Peoples' Party -

announced they would boycott

the meeting. A spokesman said the groups would disclose their

The two main Tamil guerrillas

groups — the Liberation Tigers

of Tamil Eelam and the People's

Liberation Organisation of

Tamil Eelam — said they would

The Tamil Tigers, who are

demanding an independent

homeland in the North and East

have been fighting Indian soldiers sent to the island two years

ago to monitor a July 1987 peace

accord aimed at ending the

The accord offered the min-

ority Tamils limited autonomy if

they would surrender their weapons. But the Tigers rejected

the accord, saying it did not meet

their expectations, and turned

Sinhalese militants also

opposed the government's peace

overtures, arguing too many

concessions had been granted to

the Tamil community and saying

the presence of Indian troops

threatened the country's

sovereignty.
The Indian Peace-Keeping

Force (IPKF) was alleged to have strafed a little village, Karavetti in northern Vadamarachchi with constant

shelling killing a man who was

strolling in his garden. His

relative in Colombo was infor-

charges against the IPKF for des-

troying civilian lives and homes in northern Mullaitivu but the

Indian High Commission denied

the charges, saying the Indians will not indulge in such

Gabrielle loses

NEW YORK, Sept 11, (AP): Hurricane Gabrielle was down-graded to a tropical storm in the North Atlantic after its far-flung swells capsized boats from Maine to

New York and swept beachgoers out

At least six people were missing,

and three others apparently drowned.
"People shouldn't be out there,"

said Jarred Randall, a Narraganse

Rhode Island police sergeant who rescued two teenagers from the water on Saturday night. "It's just so majestic and inviting, but it isn't

Though hundreds of miles (kilometres) from land, Gabrielle's

silent, windless surges stirred waters

along the northeast over the week-end. Officials attributed the deaths to

the sea swells, undertow and waves

that reached 15 feet (4.5 metres), even

killing power

The Tigers has made a series of

med over the telephone today.

their guns on Indian soldiers.

attend the conference.

rebellion.

the communique said.

six years.

The victims included 16

government communique said.

Arthur C. Clarke.

where Jinnah is buried.

Posters bearing images of him, Ben-

azir and her late father, Prime Minister

Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, were displayed all

green fluttered from light poles lining the boulevards of the sprawling scaport nine-party conservative grouping called the Islamic Democratic Alliance

(IDA).

Tens of thousands converged at the Mochi Gate of Lahore's old city for a speech by Punjab Chief Minister Nawaz Sharif, Benazir's most outs-

poken rival. Elections last November gave Benazir's left-leaning party control of the powerful National Assembly, or lowers house of Parliament, and the provincial legislature of Sindh.

But Punjab, which holds 60 per cent of Pakistan's 107 million people and most of its wealth, went to the IDA.

Pakistan's two other provinces are ruled by multi-party coalitions from both sides in addition to independents. Jinnah was called the Quaid-c-Azam, or "great leader," of Muslims in what was once British colonial India.

He was Pakistan's first chief executive when the nation was carved out of west India at independence in 1947. He died of cancer the following year at the age of 71.____

native Sind province since she became throngs of peasants chanted "Long live democracy" and "Long live Bhutto" as The PPP colours of red, black and they arrived on buses, donkey carts and Vice-chancellor gunned down

31 killed in Sri Lankan clashes

COLOMBO, Sept 11, (Agencies): Police suspected Sinhalese radicals in the slaying of a university officials

following the killing of the campus security chief of security, military officials said.

Elsewhere, a government communique said 29 other people had died in ethnic violence since yesterday. Military officials who cannot be identified under briefing rules said two gunmen stormed into the office of Vice-Chancellor Chandraratne Patuwathavitane at Moratuwa University and opened fire. Patuwathavitane, a 60-year-old engineering professor, was shot in the head, they said.

The gunmen shot the university's security chief at the campus entrance before going to the vice chancellor's office, the officials said.

Police said they believed the attackers, who escaped on a motorcycle, belong to an extremist Sinhalese group, the People's Liberation Front, which has been trying for two years to overthrow the Sinhalesedominated government.



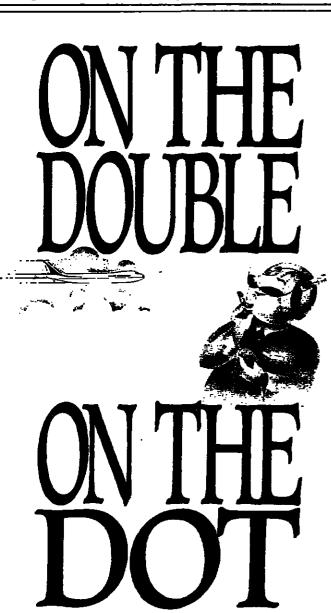
Sweet to be back

Toivo Ja Toivo (left) secretary-general of the South West African People's Organisation kisses the ground on his arrival in Windhoek after four years in exile. With him is Swapo national chairman David Meroro. Toivo and Meroro and other senior members of the guerrilla movement

arrived in Windhoek on a chartered Angolan Airlines plane to a low-key

Torvo and Meroro fell to their knees and kissed the tarmac.

"Home, sweet home. It's very sweet to be back," said Toivo, who went into exile after being released from a South African jail in 1984.



Going home has never been more faster and easier. First, I give you more nonstop flights to India. Second, up to the minute schedules that run like clockwork.

Third, I offer you more inflight entertainment, a more varied Indian cuisine, and of course,

more comfort and care.

Now is there any other choice?

PRINT-INGERIA

Greatest flood of East Germans

(Continued from Page 1)

sister, Katrin. Hungary's action marks the first time a Warsaw Pact country has aided a mass exodus of refugees from an allied communist nation. East German leaders have expressed outrage at the Budapest government.

As the exodus began, West German news media reported that East German leader Erich Honecker, who supervised the Berlin Wall's construction, was

in failing health.

The ZDF television network quoted Western diplomatic sources in Hungary as saying Honecker's medical condition 'has deteriorated considerably.''

"Critics in the politburo reportedly are charging that Honecker misjudged the mean-ing and scope of the wave of refugees," ZDF said.

There have been news reports

the East German government was planning to curb travel to Hungary to prevent any further escapes, but so far the East Berlin leadership has denied it intends to impose such restrictions.

Some 16,000 East Germans

have crossed the Czechoslovak border into Hungary over the past 24 hours, Budapest radio said today, apparently intent on joining an exodus of East German refugees to the West.

The radio said more East Germans were expected to arrive in Hungary from Romania and Bulgaria where they had spent their holidays.

In Moscow, Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said he would not comment on the Hungarian decision, but added:

"I can only say that in this story, there is one aspect that is sometimes overlooked, and it is very negative. That is the refusal of the government of the West Germany to recognise the citizenship of the East Ger-

Previously, Soviet spokesmen had called the refugees a Hun-garian-German problem that the countries should work out them-In Yugoslavia, meanwhile,

about 100 Romanians who fled their communist country gathered today at a UN office in Belgrade, applying to be resettled in

■ East German refugees streaming into West Germany today received an added boost -4,000 job opportunities.

Honecker loses the will to live

HAMBURG, West Germany, Sept 11, (AP): The condition of East German leader Erich Honecker, who underwent gall bladder surgery last month, has deteriorated. West German news media reported today. Government officials in Bonn declined comment on the reports.

The ZDF television network

quoted Western diplomatic sources in Hungary as saying Honecker's medical condition "has deteriorated "According to information that allegedly comes from Communist

Party officials, Honecker has no mental verve and no wish to get better," the network said.



What a joy!

An East German refugee shows off a newly acquired West German passport and a bottle of 'Fortuna' in

Austria just before crossing the Hungarian border in to Austria. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWS IN BRIEF

Truck destroyed: A petrol bomb destroyed a truck yesterday at a building site where modernisation work on the Rome subway is being carried out before the 1990 World Cup soccer finals.

A previously unknown group called the fighting Proletarian Front claimed responsibility for the bombing in leaflets sent to newspapers.

It said construction companies were responsible for unsafe conditions at building sites connected with World-

The bomb, made of several canisters of petrol, hurt no-

Five workers died in Palermo, Sicily, last month when part of the city soccer stadium collapsed during modernisation work

Twelve Italian cities will host the month-long soccer tournament next summer and improvement work is being. carried out at stadiums and on communications, transport

Pilot error: Pilot error and bad weather caused a Philippine Airlines plane to overshoot the runway and slam into a busy highway last July, killing eight people, according to a report released yesterday.

About 90 people were also injured when the twin-engine

BAC 1-11 jet plowed through a concrete wall, slammed into four vehicles along Manila's South expressway and came to rest on railway tracks. All the dead were in cars on

The government's Air Transportation Office (ATO) released a 13-page report on the July 21 accident after completing six weeks of investigation.

"The probable cause of the accident was that the pilot exhibited poor judgement during landing and that the weather was contributory factor, said ATO chairman Oscar Alejandro, who read the findings to reporters.

Analyses of the flight recorders showed the pilot twice told tower controllers that he could not see the runway because of heavy rains as he made his approach after a flight from Zamboanga city, 540 miles (860 kilometres) to the south, Alejandro said.

IRA man jailed: IRA guerrilla Damien Nicell was jailed for a total of 92 years yesterday for his part in the murder of a British policeman in Northern Ireland last year and other crimes.

A Belfast court also convicted Nicell, 20, of conspiracy to murder, hijacking, arson, possession of guns and mem-bership of the Irish Republican Army, which is lighting to end British rule in Northern Ireland.

Nicell was found guilty of murdering 25-year-old con-stable Clive Graham, who was shot in the head and chest at a police checkpoint in Londonderry on March 21.

The judge told Nicell that he hoped the prospect of having to face life in prison "will be a dire warning to other young men thinking of getting involved with terrorist าราชาธิสัสสาราช 200 การาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิการาชาชิกา

Key issue: The publication of Salman Rushdie's book, The Satanic Verses, is the key issue facing Muslims in Britain today, a conference was told here.

During the opening session last night of annual meeting of the Union of Muslim Organisations of the UK and Ireland, the delegates expressed concern at what they regard as an insult to their faith by the controversial novel. The Satanic Verses has caused "deep anguish and con-sternation to the Muslim community," the union's general secretary, the Indian-born Dr Syed Aziz Pasha said. However, he called on the two million Muslims living in

Britain not to stir violence over their complaint. "We must continue to protest but it must be channelled in a dignified way. Those who acted in a violent way were not true Muslims, and we disassociate ourselves from

Swami recovering: A leader of the Hare Krishna religious sect, recovering in a Madrid hospital after being stabbed in the neck a week ago, denied yesterday that his

attacked was one of his followers. Swami Jayapataka, an American member of the group's governing body, said prayers from followers around the world had speeded his recovery after the artack at

Madrid's Barajas airport on September 3.

Jayapataka, who spent two days in intensive care, told reporters his attacker, named by police as Santiago Iaffa Sancho, apparently tried to kill him because he had a

grudge against the Hare Krishna movement.

Iaffa, who was arrested after the attack, had attended a class given by the sect but was not a member, Jayapataka

Police had earlier said that Iaffa, a Spanish citizen originally from Argentina, was a member of the group and had attacked Jayapataka in a dispute over how the sect was

Manila ambush

MANILA, Sept 11. (AP): Government and rebel forces clashed in central Luzon and five guerrillas were killed, the

guerrinas were killed, the military said today.

A military report said one member of the New People's. Army was captured after a 20-minute firefight on Saturday in the municipality of Porec in Pampanga province, 40 miles (60 kilometres) northwest of Man-

The military said the same rebel band was responsible for last week's killing of two Filipino soldiers returning to camp a few kilometres from the US-run Clark Air Base, north of Manila. In another incident, four gun-

men ambushed a car carrying a provincial mayor early today, killing three people and wound-ing the official, police said.

Police investigator Arturo Cortez said Enrico Lorenzo. mayor of the central Luzon town of San Isidro, was wounded in-the shoulder when attackers in another car fired on his vehicle as it drove along a bridge in Man-ila's Santa Mesa district about

Cortez said the attackers overtook Lorenzo's car and opened fire, killing instantly his driver and bodyguard. Lorenzo's wife Aurora died later in a hospital, Cortez said.

Lorenzo was visiting a relative in Manila when the incident happened, Cortez said.

Investigators said the attack may have been politically motivated but ruled out communist assassins, who have been blamed for most street killings in

Meanwhile, in another modent four unknown stack-ers raided an armoury at the headquarters of the Philippine Army and made off with more than 20 weapons, the military said today.
One suspect was arrested shor-

tly after the raid late Saturday at the arms room of the 69th infantry battalion at fort Bonifacio in the Manila suburb of Makati.

A military spokesman, speak-ing on condition of anonymity, said the attackers stabbed a guard 18 imass; then broke into the armount and fled with two M-60 machine guns, three M-14 rifles and 18 M-16 rifles. Maj. Gen. Manuel Cacan-

ando, commander of the Philippine Army, identified the arrested man as a former soldier. Cacanando said he was detained winc name to sup out of the sprawling garrison and still was being interrogated. Fort Bonifacio includes the

headquarters of the Philippine Army as well as an American military cemetery for soldiers killed in the Pacific theatre during World War II.

■ Government forces killed 27 communist rebels in clashes during the weekend on Mindanao island in the southern Philippines, the military said today.

It said 20 guerrillas died when the army pounded the rebels' hill-top position with air and artillery bombardment in a three-hour clash or Friday in north Cotabato province. One soldier was killed in the encoun-

■ About 100 students rallied today outside the US embassy to demand the closing of American military bases in the Philippines.

Soviets pose a military threat in Far East, says Japan's defence agency

TOKYO, Sept 11, (Reuter): The Soviet Union poses a strong military threat in the Far East despite the recent relaxation in East-West ten-

despite the recent relaxation in East-West tensions, Japan's defence agency said in a report.

The agency published details of estimated Soviet military strength in the region to show Moscow was improving the quality of forces stationed near Japan, despite cutting back on troop strength in the Far East.

"The developments in the Soviet Far East forces posses began threat to Japan." The process

forces pose a latent threat to Japan," the report Other than ground forces, most Soviet Far

East forces are on Sakhalin island, the sea of Okhotsk and the Kamchatka peninsula — all near Japan, the report said. These units are equipped with new and more effective weapons, "Since the advent of Mr Gorbachev as Soviet

leader in 1985 ... the increase or improvement in the Soviet military has continued, particularly in the case of naval and air forces in the Far East," said defence agency official Yuukken Hironaka.

Last month, the agency asked the govern-ment for a 4.17 trillion yen (\$30.5 billion) bud-

get for fiscal 1990/91 starting next April, a 6.35 per cent increase on the corrent year.

"I think our basic idea is to continue the defence efforts that we have done in the past. At

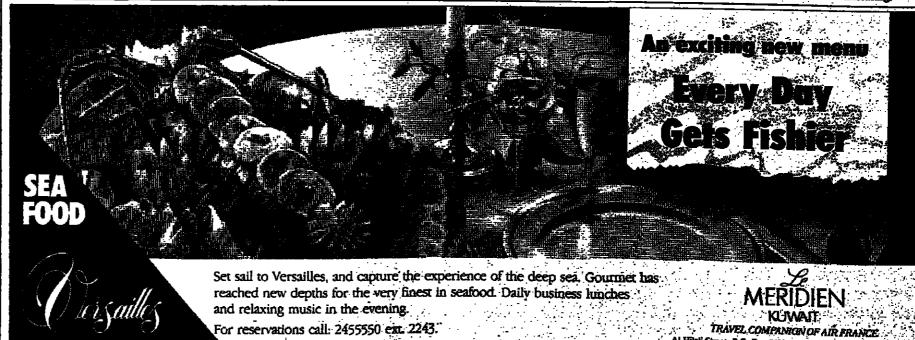
least, we should not lower the level of our defence efforts," Hironaka said. By next year, the agency must also announce its five-year defence mid-term buildup programme for 1991-1995 as well as a long-term ence policy outlin

Military analysts said the report is designed to justify Japan's steady arms buildup domestically in the face of US demands that Tokyo

share more of the defence burden in the region. The government of Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu faces an opposition majority bloc in Parliament's upper house, led by the Japan Socialist Party which favour defence spending cuts

The agency report said up to a third of Soviet strategic nuclear forces, such as inter-continental and submarine launched bullistic missiles, are deployed in the Soviet Far East.

Hironaka said the importance of the eastern part of the Soviet Union was increasing.



Al Hilali Street, P.O. Box 26307, Safat 13124 Kannait, Jul. 2455550

Vows to sing on

No respite: for Rushdie

and his wife have split up, and no end to his predicament is in

The extraordinary political and artistic furgre that followed Ayatollah Khomeini's death threat against Salman Rushdie has subsided. The international writing community is divided over whether it should go on speaking out for a colleague, or fall silent

in hopes that the threat will evaporate.

Khomeini, Iran's spiritual leader, ruled that the novel, published on Sept 26, was blasphemous and that the British povelist, a Bombay-born Muslim, had committed a cardinal sin. Khomesni urged Muslims to kill him and his publishers. The Iranian

leadership offered a \$5.2-million bounty.

Iran's leaders say the Feb 14 death threat stands, though Khomeim died in June. Rushdie, who has spent seven months

returning to e

FIZ OF SE

Sidro, RES

a said the and

- 62.750 . Cal S

England Inc

Ciec Merse Lic.

ZO Was voted

Officz said

ale been

= 011 n<u>≜</u>i 194159 25

07 E 29 E 20 T

utile i

100

ಚಿತ್ರವರ್ಷ

Terra 🚉

ಚ ಮತ್ತಿಕ್ಕ

1200

700 ABIZ 14 DEC 25

X2.2

200 20 (22)

an sing

21.24

فاقتدارت M

Dec Mari

: silve

....

ಾನ ದಲ್ಲಿ

40 32

 $w \succeq \widetilde{\mathbb{R}}$

:==::=

ت نصور

تشن : شمارزور تاروزور

age

52:01 OF 2

kindle in Julie. Kukune, who has spear seven months living in British intelligence safe houses the voved to continue writing while hoping for reconciliation.

Hostinge

In a poem in the September asset of the Hardin fiderary magazine Granta, Rushdie, 42, writes the help shots chosen poor to shut up. To sing on in state of attack.

shut up. To sing on in spite of attack."

But the copyrighted 17-line poem difficil "6 March, 1989," was written 20 days after Khomeini issued his edict, and he has published no other literature since. The Satistic Verses.

"He's not free in a way a writer needs to be... but some kind of commitment to the truth pushes him on." British nowfist Ian McEwan says. "Nothing can stop him writing." Tariq Ali, a friend and fellow writer, says Rushide is not

completely isolated. "In one sense, he is an Iranian hostage in England," Ali said.
"He meets who he wants to meet, within limits, He talks to his friends. But the tragedy is that he cannot live at home amongst his

books, his studies and his work."
His wife, American novelist Marianne Wiggins, stopped fiving with him in July in what friends called "a mutual breakup." Her

publishers say only that she wants to be left alone and does not know where Rushdie lives.

Publicity

Ms Wiggins, who married Rushdie in 1987, had given telephone interviews to British newspapers in which she said the couple had moved 56 times since police took them from their London home and put them into hiding.

Some writers think the campaign for Rushdie should be kept alive, while others want to mute it in Rushdie's own interest. McEwan welcomed the drop in media coverage, saying that at its height it "made Rushdie feel more hunted." But Hans Erik Matre, chairman of the Association of Norwegian Editors,

Ali, who says he is in regular contact with Rushdie, said:

"Clearly he wants the affair to end. He doesn't want to do
anything to provoke the fundamentalists, but he wants people to
speak up in his favour. He knows perfectly what's at stake."

Josephine Pullein-Thompson, general secretary of the English
chapter of PEN, said: "We support Rushdie to the hist, but
there' to projet in chapter of the Knows perfectly what's at stake."

there's no point in shouting about it. It's the madmen you're going to stir, not the ordinary Muslims. In a way, cooling it is a

good thing.

At PEN's annual conference in Toronto this month, the 96nation literary organisation will debate a resolution deploring

Threats

The diplomatic fallout has largely settled. The European Economic Community, joined by Austria, Carlada, Norway and Sweden, withdrew their envoys from Telman in protest, but nearly all returned them within weeks. Britain broke diplomatic ties, and Holland recalled its ambas-

sador again in May when Iranian President Ali Khamenei said a bullet was still waiting for Rushdie.

Militants among Britain's two million Muslims have staged book-burning demonstrations. In India and Pakistan, 26 people have died in auti-Rushdie riots. Vienna University students planned a public reading, but

called it off after anonymous bomb threats were made. In the French edition, the translator's name is nowhere to be seen. The German edition was put out by a consortium of 90 publishers to

make it harder for terrorists to identify a target.

Assassins shot dead the moderate Imam of a mosque in Belgium and his aide on March 29. The Imam, Abdullah Al Ahdal, had criticised the death sentence. On Aug 3 a bomb killed a man in a London hotel: A previously known Islamic group defined in the control to weather the bomb against Problem. claimed it was preparing to use the bomb against Rushdie.

A Dutch retail chain stopped selling the book in Aug 31 after

receiving a threat. Dozens of bookstores across Europe keep it under the shelves or have refused to stock it. Success

Muslim fundamentalists have said the death threat can be lifted only if Rushdie admits he sinned and every copy of the book is incinerated. But although he apologised on Feb 18 for an offence to Muslims, Rushdie refused to recant, and it is clearly too late to

withdraw the book. More than 1.1 million hardback copies have been sold, said sources at publishers Viking Penguin. Translations have been

published or are appearing soon in nine European countries.

The uproar has made it "book of the year," said Remo Croce, president of Italy's Booksellers Association. In France, its publisher Christian Bourgois' biggest commercial success, said an

The 46-nation Organisation of Islamic Conference banned the book along with India, South Africa and Kenya. Libya was the only conference member that unequivocally supported Khomeini's death threat. The others said Rushdie first should be tried by an Islamic court.

\$13,000 for best composer

Song festival South Korea, Nepal, the Philip-pines, Sri Lanka, Singapore, Hong Kong and Yugoslavia. TV3 chief executive officer

(Kuna): Fifteen countries will take part in an international song

festival here on Oct 1. The first ABU-Golden Kite World Song Festival' is a merger. between the well-known Asia-Pacific Broadcasting Union... (ABU) Popular Song Festival and Malaysia's Golden Kite World Song Festival and is jointly organised by ABU, Malaysia

Airlines and Malaysian TV3. The countries are Malaysia,

Jordan, Pakistan, Brunci, Ausiralia, China, Indonesia, Japan,

Gabor to step out in style to face the music in Beverly Hills court MUSIC

composer.

BEVERLY HILLS, Sept 11, (UPI): Actress Zsa
Zsa Gabor hasn't generated this many
headlines since she was kicked off a Delta Air **EXAMINATION**

loose on the plane.

But the January airline incident produced a

having expired tags.

The rash of articles, sound hites and broadcast videotape that the slap triggered is expected to reach a fever pitch today when the Hun-

garian-born actress with the legendary temper

Liver transplant recipient

BOSTON, Massachusetts, Sept 11, (Reuter):

portion of their own liver.

ethical protocols are established.

recipients died.

such an operation.

hospital for children.

Parents waiting for life-saving liver transplant operations for their children may soon have

another option, and another dilemma: donating a

A team of Chicago doctors, among the world's top transplant groups, expects to perform such a

The University of Illimois doctors recognise the

risky, possibly fatal, surgical procedure in order to

In an unusual step for the medical community.

discussing the ethics and proposing guidelines for

transplantion of an organ from a living donor raises complex ethical issues involving the balance

recipient and informed consent," they wrote.

"A living donor is a natural progression in thinking," commented Dr Mark Hoffman, head of

He voiced confidence in the Chicago team, who

are innovators in liver transplant technology and

segmentation, or removing a portion of the organ.
But there is no question that having a segment

of risks and benefits, the selection of donor and

the liver transplant team at Boston's floating

experienced in a procedure known as

Baby sperm

GALVESTON, Texas, Sept 11, (AP): A 3-week-old sperm whale has died a week after washing ashore. The 1,200-pound (544-kg) whale, a male dubbed Odie, died yesterday.

It had suffered from a pneumonia-like lung infection but the cause of

death was unknown, said Christy

Benson, a spokeswoman for Sea-Arama Marineworld, where the

whale had received care since beach-

ing itself.

The whale was found in the surf

west of Sabine Pass at the Louisiana-

Texas line on Sept 2 and taken to Sea-Arama the next day after members of

the Texas Mammal Stranding Net-

The whale was young enough to

work couldn't find the mother.

nurse and had not cut its teeth.

whale dies

the Chicago team stated its concerns in a recent

issue of the New England Journal of Medicine,

"Although it is technically feasible, such

wrenching choice the operation presents for the

parent, who must decide whether to undergo a

offer a dying child an 80 per cent chance of

procedure within a month of two, as soon as

Only two liver transplant operations from living

The world's first live-donor liver transplant recipient,

18-month-old Japanese lichirou Tsuruyama, is

being held by his mother Atsuko after they left

Parents' option

Live liver transplant plan

rpired registration, both infractions.
If convicted of the battery charge, Gabor,

year in Los Angeles County jail and fined \$2,000. The other misdemeanour charges carry maximum six-month jail terms and \$1,000 fines. Anticipating the worst, designer Bob Mackie has designed a \$6,000 prison dress for Gabor complete with traditional jailbird stripes

Gabor was stopped by Beverly Hills motor-

While the officer was checking her licence by radio, Gabor suddenly drove off, police said. Kramer gave chase, stopped her car a short distance away and ordered her out, police said. Gabor complied, but slapped the officer in the

She was then arrested, fingerprinted and

"I want that gorgeous policeman to know that he can't manhandle women," Gabor told reporters. "I'm standing up for the battered

Gabor's attorney, William Grayson, said he intends to make Kramer the focus of the trial. which is expected to last about a week after a jury is selected.

Earhart search begins

Aviatrix died of thirst: US team

SUVA, Fiji, Sept 11, (AP): An American team that theorises Amelia Earhart survived a crash in the South Pacific 52 years ago, left today to search a remote and uninhabited island where it believes the American flyer died of thirst.

"We wouldn't be going if we didn't think there was something there," said Richard Gillespie, of plans to search Nikumaroro to resolve a mystery that has confounded experts for years.

Gillespie, president of the International Group for Historic aircraft recovery (TIGHAR) in Wilmington. Delaware, said the group's research showed that Earhart might have gone down further south than previously thought.

Nikumaroro, also known as Gardener, is about 1,000 miles (1,600 kilometres) east of Fiji in the Phoenix group of Kiribati, formerly the Gilbert and

Earhart was 6,820 miles (11,000 kilometres(short of her goal of flying around the world when she and navigator Fred Noonan vanished. Her stopover destination en route to Hawaii was Howlands Island, about 500 miles (800 kilometres) north of

Gillespie said that Nikumaroro was only a few

Alarm

for US

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (UPI): Warning of dire con-sequences for America's future,

sequences for America's nature, US high school principals issued a "report card" giving American education a C-plus, compared with an A-minus for South Korea

and West Germany's B-plus.

kilometres from the point of the intersection of bearings taken by six radio stations that picked up

Earhart's distress messages after she crashed. He theorised that Earhart - even if she was injured - had enough strength to send the SOS messages but would not have survived the lack of

fresh water on the tiny V-shaped atoil. Gillespie's group of 16 aviation historians. archaeologists, divers, sonar experts and photographers chartered a converted Japanese trawler. Pacific Nomad, for the one-month search. They expect to reach the island this weekend.

Earhart set off from Papua New Guinea on a journey that had begun in Oakland. California, and which took her via Africa and India. Her disappearance on July 3, 1937 caused a world sensution. Then US President Franklin D. Roosevelt authorsed a huge search but nothing was ever found.

The expedition is being mounted while Australian woman pilot Gaby Kennard tries to circumrasigned the globe in a single-engine plane in tribute to the American aviatrix. Mrs. Kennard, a 44-year-old mother-of-two, touched down to a hero's welcome in Earhart's home town of Atchison, Kansus, last

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LONDON: Sir Christopher over C-plus

in international news-gathering. He had a gift for getting on with people of all countries and was an outstanding negotiator and capable of great single-mindedness, said an obituary on Monday in the Times of London. The Daily Telegraph called him the greatest single influence on the development of Reuters after World War II.

survived the war intact, despite the loss of several years of the greatest part of its world market," the

The report differs from others that have found American vo people lagging behind their foreign counterparts by examining not just student performance, but the overall commitment to Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. (AP) sexually attacked last year in Britain, and a similar number arm education in the three societies. the National Association of Secondary School Principals said

yesterday.

The study graded the countries in 15 categories and found America rated as high as both South Korea and West Germany in just one — its commitment to compulsory schooling, an area in which all three countries received

Otherwise, young Americans spend more time watching tele-vision or working at outside jobs and less time in school or doing homework, and are more likely to take drugs and live in crime-ravaged neighbourhoods or sin-gle-parent families.

emphasis on high school achievement and gives less respect to teachers, while American popular culture features fewer educational TV programmes and more commercials, the report

"Taken alone, each separate factor in this report card may be of limited significance. Together, however, they tell a powerful tale, one not conducive to the United States maintaining its educational or its economic leadership," wrote Scott Thompson, NASSP executive director and the study's

"Nations, as do people, usually drift into deficits, including educational deficits," he warned. These deficits are unplanned, but they are real."

Thompson said it was "mman-ageable" to compare all indus-trialised countries with America, so he sued South Korea as an example of an emerging Asian economy and West Germany as a representative of an advanced European country.

The "report card" was based on academic studies as well as interviews with offcials at the South Korean and West German

Overall, the United States received one A, three Bs, nine Cs and Two Ds. The report gave South Korea 11 A's, three B's and one C, and West Germany five A's, nine Bs and one C.

prevalence of illegal drugs, com-pared with a B for South Korea and a C for West Germany, and job hours worked per week by students, compared with As for

the other two countries. ply do not hold jobs while attending school, their time and energies being directed toward learning,"

the report said.

PARIS: Over the last tetly dat

Condon: Sir Christopher
Chancellor, who spent 29 years with
Reuters news agency and was its
general manager from 1944 to 1959,
died in hospital at Wincanton in
southwest England on Saturday, the
agency said. He was 85.
Chancellor was a powerful figure

"It was largely thanks to Chancellor that Reuters had Telegraph said.
Chancellor was the son of Sir
John Chancellor, a colonial

administrator, and was educated at LONDON: One woman in ten was

themselves to beat off attackers, according to a new survey here. The survey was in October's 'Company' magazine here and was based on random samples of 1,000 replies to a questionnaire by this monthly publication.

monthly publication.

It found that 55 per cent said they had been followed, more than one third, 37 per cent had been victims of indecent exposure.

Meanwhile, women are sceptical about getting help if an attacker strikes, only one per cent believed

they were very likely to get The study found that a large majority of women were frightened

taxi ranks. (Kuna)

to use subways, parks, underground stations or car parks at night Many felt uneasy after dark at

span in France has more a see by years to 72 years for man and years to 81.3 years for more reaccording to a lite.

The gap between the the two sexes in France than in other European assisting and French women their European cour termint ... Cardio-vascular distrass number one death fact of the range causing the death of the fact.

persons each year following The cancer of the iungs and an due to heavy smooting the tobe killing an average of Discours a year, and antorities and

the number is forecast the same and the The number of death universal with the use of tobacco is reported to have reached an average of 61 (-) in 1985, out of which 150 commen

AIDS, which was airst operation to 1983, had killed 1890 be store by the alone, and the number of MDS patients is expected to the sanother 10,000 in 1990 (Aug.).

LONDON: More than 2 or 5 or an scientists living in the L.Shina signed an open letter to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, and no for changes in her positive to safeguard the future of 1. H. science.

The letter has been launched by British Scientists Abroad, a group set up by researchers were ingite the United States.

The independent new stuper highlighted here Monda, the scientists' plea, comercing with a meeting to be held this week the British scientists in Sherilei 4. northern England.

Meanwhile, the scientists working

in the US urged the Thatcher government to increase the animar! spent on civil research, and they also called for tax incentions to increase investment in research



On the road to recovery

Former President Ronald Ragan will remain in a Minnesota hospital where ne s recovering from surgery to remove a small pool of blood from his prain case until at least tomorrow, a spokesman said.

Reagan continued to make an excellent recovery from Friday's neur-long

operation and yesterday walked unassisted outside his room at Saint Mary's hospital, spokesman Mark Weinberg said. Weinberg added, Reagan will 'go home when the doctors tell him he can A Mayo Clinic photographer photographed Reagan in the hospital yesterday

wearing a Minnesota twins cap while he and his wife, Nancy read one of hundreds of greeting cards. (Reuter wirephoto)

WANTED **Asst. Manager** (Marketing)

Candidate should be young, energetic and self-motivated, min. qualification graduate, with at least 5-7 years' experience in Kuwait. Must have thorough knowledge of business with govt, and oil companies, valid Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable visa.

Write with resume, salary expected, copies of testimonials and recent passport size photo

P.O. Box 3575, Postal Code 13036 Safat, Kuwait, within 15 days.

The Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music will hold a music theory exam in-

Last date for registration is Sept 18. No late entries. For further details, contact Tel. 2424295 after 2 pm.

Lines flight for letting her two Shih Tzu dogs

Mohamed Noor Salleh told a

news conference here today the

festival will be an annual affair

for the next five years. Each

He added the festival which

will be carried live by TV3; Sin-

gapore Broadcasting Corpora-

tion (SBC) and Radio and Telev-

ision Brunei (RTB) offers a first

prize of US\$13,000 for the best

country will submit one entry.

mere pittance of media attention compared to Gabor's more publicised run-in with a Beverly Hills motorcycle cop, who she slapped in the face in Juneafter he stopped her Rolls Royce for goes on trial in Beverly Hills municipal court. The charges against the former Miss Hungary include battery on a police officer, disobey-ing a police officer and having an expired driver's licence, all misdemeanours, and having an open container of alcohol in a vehicle and an

who lists her age as 66, could be sentenced to a

cycle cop Paul Kramer on La Cienega Boulevard on June 14 for having expired 1255 on

Brisbane's Royal Childrens Hospital today. (Reuter

of your liver removed is a high risk operation,"

gift of life versus emotional coercion."

donors who have died.

donor becomes available.

Brisbane, Australia.

four-year-old girl, died soon after.

Fear of flying fades away

Miracle survivor

ASCOLI PICENO, Sept 11, (Reuter): An Italian who was on an

airliner that crash-landed in the Amazon jungle, killing eight passen-gers, said yesterday the experience may have cured his fear of flying. Giovanni Mariani, a technician, suffered broken ribs and cuts when a

Brazilian Varig Airlines plane made a forced landing last week during a

flight from the Amazon town of Maraba to Belem. Of the 54 people on

"But when I got on the plane to fly home yesterday I felt much calmer than usual, perhaps because I know now what it means to land

■ The death toll in last week's Amazon plane crash rose to 12 yesterday

"Bruno was badly injured in the crash and there was only a small

chance he would pull through," said Luis Candido of the Albert

when 2-year-old Bruno Metazo died from internal injuries.

"Before the accident I was always really scared of flying," Mariani

board, 46 survived.

said after returning to Italy by air.

without wheels," he told reporters.

Einstein hospital in Sao Paulo.

Hoffman said, "What's at the centre of this is the

Doctors have long believed they could remove

would regenerate in the donor in four to six weeks.

if successful, such transplants could solve the

More and more liver transplants are done each

severe shortage of donor livers, particularly for

year. Yet there is still a huge unmet need. The

that on any given day some 750 Americans are

American Council on Transplantation estimates

waiting for a liver. Most are children, who cannot

accept a full-sized adult organ. Between 30 and 50 per cent of the waiting babies die before a suitable

The first liver transplant using a living donor was performed last year in Brazil. The recipient, a

The second try was successful. In early August

Dr Christoph Broelsch, leader of the Chicago

team, said he is confident that segmentation would

cause no complications in the donor if performed by surgeons with considerable experience in the

But he acknowledged that "it is inevitable that

Because the donor must accept great risk, Broelsch proposed that the operation be done only

on infants who are not near death, but would need

a liver transplant within three months to survive.

one day there will be an accident or a problem."

surgeons at the Royal Children's Hospital in

infants. Livers are currently taken only from

part of a liver from a living donor, and transplant

it into a child. The transplanted section would

grow along with the child and the rest of liver

her \$110,000 Rolls Royce coupe. face, police said.

The next day, a visibly angry Gabor held a newsconference at her \$15 million Bel Air home to complain that the officer had brutalised her

and called her a 'whore' and several choice

Gabor showed off bruises on her left wrist and right arm she claimed resulted from Kramer pulling her out of the Rolls, She said her slapping of the officer 'was a natural reaction' to

omen of America.

Damn

urges

envoys

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 11, (AP): Anglican Archbishop Des-

mond Tutu today asked diplomats from 15 countries to "condemn the brutalities" of

SA, Tutu

Golden Triangle drugs flood Malaysia

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 11, (AP): Increased drug production in the "Gol-den Triangle" of Laos, Burma and Thailand is creating a steadier supply in Malaysia, Inspector-General of Police

Haniff Omar said today.
Haniff, Malaysia's highest ranking police officer, told the opening of a fiverities are capturing more of the contraband. But he quoted his Thai counterpart as saying that production in the Golden Triangle can be expected to double this year.

The US Drug Enforcement Agency is putting on the workshop to help and seize drug traffickers' assets under laws recently passed in the Southeast Asian nation.

Drugs in Malaysia, including raw opium, heroin and marijuana, come mainly from the Golden Triangle through Thailand.

heroin rose from 40.24 kilogrammes (88.7 pounds) in 1987 to 92.12 kilogrammes (203 pounds) in 1988 to 126.41 kilogrammes (278.68 pounds) in

the first eight months of 1989. Raw opium seizures rose from 221.21 kilogrammes (487.6 pounds) in all of 1988 to 581.20 kilogrammes (1,281 pounds) in the first eight months

Marijuana seized from January through August of 1989 totalled 1,052 kilogrammes (2,319 pounds), nearly as much as in all of 1988, when authorities scized 1,179.91 kilogrammes.

seizures the street price of drugs rose by 100 per cent and the purity dropped by. 50 per cent," Haniff said.

This year, however, there has been very little fluctuation in street level price, possibly reflecting the constant availability of supply, he said.

Three-party coalition: Outgoing Dutch Prime Minister Ruud Lubbers said today he wanted to form a three-party centre-right coalition government following victory for his Christian Democrats in general elections last week.

Lubbers, who will be heading a third consecutive gover-ment, told a news conference in The Hague that last Wednesday's vote pointed to a centre-right coalition with the right-of-centre Liberal Party (VVD) and the centrist D'66 Party rather than to a centre-left partnership with the

Labour Party.
The Christian Democrats held their 54 seats in the 150seat Lower House, remaining the largest party but needing at least one coalition partner for a majority.

Gorby will meet Pope: Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev will meet Pope John Paul II for the first time when the Soviet president travels to Italy in November, the

When the Soviet president travels to really in November, the Soviet Ambassador to Italy says.

"Yes, why not," replied Ambassador Nikolai Lunkov when reporters in Genoa asked him Saturday if Gorbachev would meet with the Pope during the visit. Although such a meeting has been considered likely, neither the Vatican nor the Kremlin had confirmed it will

take place. The Polish-born Pontiff earlier this year said he

would be ready to receive Gorbachev. (AP)

Adviser makes peace: Jewish leaders are backing Frederick V.Malek for a White House role after hearing the business executive's apology for an incident in the

Nixon administration with anti-semitic overtones.

The White House said yesterday that President George
Bush wants Malek to run next year's economic summit of Western industrialised nations, expected to be held in

Malek, 51, a central player in three major business deals west airlines, said he still must make arrangements with his partners before taking on the part-time White House post. (AP) this year, including the nearly 54-billion takeover of north-

Signals picked up: A Norwegian salvage vessel today picked up signals from the flight recorder of a Norwegian charter aircraft which plummeted into the sea Friday killing all 55 on board, a ship spokesman said.
"We have picked up signals so we know we are in right area," said Odd Gulden, spokesman for the specialised

recovery vessel Bergen Surveyor.

Gulden said his vessel was searching an area 10 miles northeast of the Danish fishing port of Hirtshals. (UPI)

Prison populous: The United State's prison population jumped by a record 46,004 immates in the first six months of 1989 for a total of 673,565 men and women behind bars, the Bureau of Justice Statitics said yesterday. The six-month leap broke the record not only for halfyear increases but also was higher than any annual increase recorded during the 64 years that the government has

counted prisoners, the bureau said. The largest annual increase ever recorded was in 1981-82, when the national prison population grew by 41,060 inmates, from 344,283 to 385,343, said Tom Hester of the

US bases may shut: If conventional arms-control talks with the Soviet Union are successful, the United States may decide to close as many as four of its 10 main air bases in Britain, according to this week's issue of US News and World Report.

According to the magazine, among the facilities that might be shut down is the historic World War II base at Mildenhallin Suffolk, from which hundreds of B-17 flying s took off in daytii ls on Nazi Germ It added that another candidate for closure is Fairford in

Gloucestershire, one of the bases used by fighter-bombers that struck Tripoli in the 1986 raid ordered by then President Ronald Reagan. (Kuna)

Reilly defends plan: US environmental chief William Reilly yesterday defended the administration's plan to require cleaner-burning alternatives to gasoline in the worst-polluted cities, saying "there is no other way" to

Appearing on the US television network NBC's "Meet the Press" programme, Reilly also said alternative fuels can compete economically with gasoline. Alternative automotive fuels such as methanol, ethanol and natural gas are key to the clean air plan of President George Bush's

The petroleum industry contends the alternative-fuels proposal would put its members at an unfair disadvantage against the makers of the other fuels. Methanol, for instance, is derived from natural gas or coal. (AP)

German tanks in Paris: German tanks are to return to France for the first time since Hitler's Panzers smashed through French defences in World War Two, which broke out 50 years ago this month.

The French Defence Ministry said a West German

armoured brigade would take part in army manoeuvres in eastern France for a week from Sept 18.

A Defence Ministry spokesman confirmed it was the first time a German tank unit had been invited into France.

Jewish leader urges: A Jewish leader yesterday criticised Pope John Paul II's attitudes toward Judaism and urged Jews to press ahead with ecumenical efforts at a

lower, more liberal, level of the church. Tullia Zevi, president of the Union of Italian Jewish Communities, spoke at a meeting of the European Jewish

Congress that is taking place in London at a time of serious argument between the international Jewish community and the Roman Catholic Church. The two faiths are at odds over a convent built at the

Auschwitz concentration camp in Poland. At least 2.6 million Jews were murdered at Auschwitz as the Germans tried to exterminate the Jews during World War II. (AP)



Diana 'in school'

The Princess of Wales arriving with her two schoolboy sons, Prince Harry, 4, and Prince William, 7, at pre-prep Wetherby School. At right is headmistress Fredrika Blair-Turner. (Reuter wirephoto)



On the stump

Nicaraguan opposition presidential candidate Violetta Chamorro (right) and VP candidate Virgilio Godoy acknowledge applause from supporters during a political rally

Protest at lenient jail term Wings of Angel of death clipped

WUPPERTAL, West Germany, Sept 11, (UPI): A West German judge was today shouted down as he gave: a 11-year prison sentence to a nurse who became known as the "Angel of Death" for adminis-

tering deadly injections to elderly patients.
"That can't be true, she should disappear forever,"
an elderly man in the public gallery shouted as the judge pronounced the 31-year-old nurse, Micaela Roeder, guilty of five cases of manslaughter and one of attempted slaughter. He also found her guilty of negligence, leading to the death of a further patient. Sentencing Roeder to 11 years imprisonment, the judge said the nurse had given the deadly injections because she felt sorry for the elderly, ailing patients, a verdict that caused consternation in the public

Many of the 100 in the audience express disbelief at what they apparently considered too mild a sentence.

Shouts of "this can't be possible" were followed by loud booing after the judge delivered the sentence at

the Wuppertal court.
"I am shocked, I shall leave now. We elderly people don't even dare go to hospital any more," a man in

The prosecution had requested life imprisonment, claiming that while working at a Wuppertal hospital from 1984 to 1986, the nurse murdered 15 elderly patients by combining injections that lower blood pressure with others that paralyse heart activity. The prosecutor said Roeder, who was described in a court document as the "angel of death", lacked any human emotions.

Bodies flown back: The mutilated bodies of 112 Italian tourists who died in a plane crash in Cuba were brought home today to be identified by their relatives. Families milled in silence around long lines of coffins laid out in two aircraft hangars at Milan's Malpensa

The dead, flown back to Italy on board two air force transport planes, were covered with flowers and ribbons in the red, white and green of the Italian flag. (Reuter)

Bus plunges: A Singapore-bound tour bus plunged into a ravine along a Malaysian highway, south of here today killing four passengers and seriously injuring 18 thers, all foreigners.

The four, all Singaporean citizens, died at the scene of

Police said of those seriously injured, 16 were Singaporeans, one from Britain and one from Switzerland.

The Briton is identified as A G Scott, 22, of Southampton, and the Swiss Stieger Monica, 24 of Walai Cswill, Switzerland. (Kuna)

Secret project lacks security

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (AP):
A contractor who reported problems in the "Doomsday Project" — a top-secret programme designed to keep the US government running after a nuclear war — claims the Federal Energency Management Agency (Fema) burglarised his offices.
The alleged break-ins occurred

The alleged break-ins occurred after the contractor, retired army Major Fred Westerman, rejected nand by Fema to turn over all his corporate records to a business competitor, according to a lawsuit filed in Federal Court.

Westerman was kicked out of the secret programme less than two months after he refused to surrender the documents, which he

Westerman, a former army counter-intelligence expert, star-ted telling superiors in 1986 about security and management problems in the Continuity of Government (Cog) programme,

according to government sources.

Cog is the nation's contingency plan for reconstituting the government in the event of a nuclear attack. While almost all details are secret, it is known to involve mobile communications networks, supply depots and a system of underground bunkers.

The programme was dubbed the "Doomsday Project" in a recent article in the US News and World Report imagazine. The magazine reported that the Defence Department, the Justice Department and the House of Representatives armed services committee all are conducting investigations into security and performance problems in the programme.

Fema and the Justice Department both refuse to discuss the Cog programme for Westerman's lawsuit. In addition, the government obtained an order preventi the contractor from discussing his

Westerman and his lawyer. Frank Mroz, both declined to comment when asked about the

Under a contract with the Army Corps of Engineers, Westerman's small company provided security and other services to Fema for portions of the Cog programme in

He reported that alarm and security systems at highly clas-sified locations were faulty and that his employees were exposed to dangerous chemicals that had leaked from containers at several facilities, according to the sour-ces. Westerman also reported that water had seeped outo high-voltape electrical lines in one area and that engine parts were falling off emergency vehicles parked at several facilities, the sources said.

On Nov 20, 1987, representatives from Fema, the Army Corps of Engineers and the Maryland company of Brogan Associates Inc. came to Westerman's offices, according to the

Fema employee Robert Lorenz and army corps officer Gerald Boggs demanded that Westerman turn over all his corporate documents, communications, records, invoices and cheque books to Brogan president Arthur Hutchins, the suit says.

The meeting ended with Westerman in possession of his corporate records. Fema, Brogan's company and the Corps of Engineers then "did unlawfully ... break into corporate

headquarters" of Westerman's

company, Systems Evaluation Inc., Westerman alleges in the Westerman, according to several sources, says that the first of at least four burglaries occurred within 48 hours of his Nov 20 meeting and that the others occurred over the next three

UK to help Colombia against drug cartel

Training, technical aid envisaged

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (Agencies): Britain is preparing an anti-drug package for Colom-bia that will coincide with US efforts to assist the Latin American country's crackdown on drug traffickers, British Foreign Secretary John Major told President George Bush today.

"It's mainly training and tech-nical assistance. It will certainly also deal with protection of personnel." Major told reporters as he emerged from White House meetings with Bush and Vice-President Dan Quayle.

Major, 46, making his first call on the White House since taking over from Sir Geoffrey Howe as foreign minister in July, said British officials were in Bogota in the past few days trying to deter-mine what needed to be done to bolster President Virgilio Barco's battle against the drug car-

Major said he was unable to provide a dollar figure on the aid package because details had not yet been completed.

Major said British officials were discussing elements of his government's plan with US officials at the State Department this morning. He said British Prime Minister

Margaret Thatcher planned to discuss what could be done to aid Colombia with representatives of the other countries that make up the European Community at a meeting later this month.

"From a whole range of areas, there's special help coming to insure that President Barco is not left on his own," he said. Referring to the overall effort

to combat trafficking in cocaine and other illicit drugs, Major said: "We take the view that the problem may be centred on Colombia but it's an international problem, it's a problem that affects all of us."

layor of Me was killed today, police said, continuing the spiral of violence in Colombia's cocaine-dealing centre that began after last month's government crackdown on drug traffickers.

At least two attackers, dressed in black, shot and killed Pablo Pelaez Gonzalez, Medellin police told the Associated Press by telephone.
Pelaez, 45, who left office in

1986, was attacked while being driven to his office, where he was the head of a local metal products company, police said. A police spokeswoman said on

condition of not being identified that Pelaez' driver, identified only by his two last names, Betancur Rodriguez, also was killed. No one else was injured in the attack, she said.

Radio stations reporting from the scene of the shooting said the killers, apparently on foot, fired 9mm automatic pistols at the ex-mayor's BMW Sedan, then shed their black outer garments and fled.

The attack followed by one. day a fresh government offensive against the powerful drug cartels. Yesterday, Colombia signed orders to extradite three alleged drug traffickers to the United States, and reports said the army had seized more property from suspected drug kingpins. Pelaez, a lawyer and former

police inspector, was elected mayor of the city of 2 million, Colombia's second-largest, in 1984, on the Liberal Party ticket. That is the party of Colombia's current President, Virgilio Barco, who launched the government war against drug traffick-

In Washington, US Justice Department spokesman David Runkel refused today to confirm the United States had sought extradition of the three people held in Colombia.



The body of the driver of Gonzalez is removed from the ambushed

Held in jail without bail

Romero denies charges

ATLANTA, Sept 11, (Reuter): A US federal judge today ordered accused Colombian drug financier Eduardo Martinez Romero held in iail without bail after he pleaded innocent to charges that brought his extradition to the United States.

In denying a request that the defendant be held under house arrest, magistrate Joel Feldman said Martinez Romero failed to rebut government assertions that he could resume supervising money-laundering for the Medellin drug cartel.

Before being ordered returned to prison, the Spanish-speaking defendant formally denied all charges through a court-appointed interpreter.

The judge said he recognised that Martinez Romero, the first drug suspect extradited since Colombia cracked down on the Medellin drug lords on August 18, held advanced degrees, was a family man, and had never before been charged with a But he said money laundering

oils the machine of drug distribution, and that Martinez Romero was charged with serious offences beyond financial transactions outlined in evidence. The judge said Martinez

Romero may appeal the bail den-Before the innocent plea and bail denial, Martinez Romero's

lawyer objected to the court that the United States has no jurisdiction over the defendant. "Mr Martinez has not been

accorded the rights and protections of the Colombian constitution," Atlanta lawyer Edward Garland declared, saying his client was extradited to the United States before the appeal of his arrest in Colombia had

But federal prosecutor Wilmer Parker said the Atlanta court had jurisdiction over Martinez Romero "because his body is before the court." He said the narcotics indictment presumed the risk of flight and added: "Colombia is hardly the only country in the world where he could live and live well with the kind of money he's had access

Justice Department officials have said the defendant faces up to 30 years in jail without parole if convicted on both counts of the indictment returned last March

Meanwhile, the US administration officials said President George Bush's battle plan for the war has a secret section that could expand the role of the US military, possibly sending advisers to Peru and Bolivia. William Bennett, Bush's top

drug adviser, said Bush was willing to send special forces advisers to the Andean countries, but stressed in a televised interview that the administration does not intend to send troops into com-bat in Latin America. Aspart of his anti-drugefforts,

Bush signed a directive outlining the goals and limits of military involvement, said another administration official. Bennett did not discuss details

of the classified effort, but he denied published reports that the administration intends to send US special forces on drug-fighting missions in combat zones in the two Andean mountain neighbours of Colombia.

"There is no plan for any special forces to accompany troops in Peru or Bolivia into combat missions," Bennett said on ABC television.

security forces during recent clasters. Activists claim at least 23 and as many as 29 black and mixedrace people were killed Sept 6 in election night violence instigated by police in the townships out-side Cape Town. Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok has called Tutu a liar and disputed the figures provided by activists. Vlok says

on black factional fighting and five additional deaths are under investigation. Even if we dealt only with (the police) figure, it is a scan-dal," Tutu said. "Fifteen is a

massacre." Tutu and the Rev. Allan Boesak spent more than an hour at Turu's Cape Town residence discussing the violence and a recent campaign to defy apartiteid restrictions.

"My government believes it is important to listen to their con-cerns and their points of view, particularly about the recent deaths in the Cape Town area." US Ambassador William Swing said after the talks. "We are saddened by the reports of the deaths and we deplote this and all

The British, Canadian, French, West German and Australian ambassadors also were present, along with representatives from nine more nations.

Tutu said he asked the diplomats to "unequivocally and categorically condemn the brutalities of the security forces." Relatives of several victims say police were responsible for the

killings, and journalists and residents saw police marching through the townships firing live Police and demonstrators have clashed almost daily since

the launch of a nationwide, protest campaign on Aug 2. The protests were designed to mobilise opposition to the segregated parliamentary elections Sept 6, but activists have vowed to press on with the civil disobedience. Meanwhile, police headquar-ters today said that officers

would stop whipping anti-apar-theid demonstrators because of a public. Police have used whips along with live ammunition, rubber

bullets, tear-gas and stun gren-ades to break up recent protests. The whips, which police refer to as quirts, often were employed because "as a rule it may result in less serious injuries than, for example, batons," a police

statement said. But, the statement added, "the use of quirts has resulted in negative reaction from the public, also internationally, (so) it has been decided to stop its use "

I Namible: A West German and two. South Africans appeared in a Namibian court today on charges connected with a grenade attack last mouth on a United Nations base in

month on a United Nations pase in which a security guard was killed.

The 52-year-old West German and his South African colleagues, both in their 20s, were arrested in the southern town of Rietfontein following a security with South joint operation with the South African police, a police spokesman The court banned the release of the

three defendant's names pending for-

ther police inquiries, and they were remanded in custody until Septemher 28. Namibiar A 21-year-old Namibian policeman was stoned to

Namibian policeman was stoned to death after he shot and killed a member of a crowd trying to prevent him from arresting a suspected thief, a spokesman said today.

Willem Nel and two colleagues went to arrest a suspect at Otjiwarongo, about 300 km (180 miles) north of Windhoek, yesterday when they were confronted by the 100-strong crowd which attacked them with sticks and stones. with sticks and stones.

Angolas Angolas President
Jose Eduardo dos Santos claimed

1

South Africa was continuing aid to Unita rebels and warned that the regional peace process in southern Africa could reach "a dangerous Amea could reach a dangerous immpasse," the state news agency Angop reported.

In a dispatch from the Angobin capital of Luanda monitored in Liben, Angop quoted Dos Santos as saying the rebels of Umita, or the National Union for the Total Independence of Ameals and

Independence of Angola, still-received South African aid that used to be open, but has become

clandestine."

Mozamibleue: Four people.
have been killed and an estimated 90 kidnapped in recent guerilla attacks, the Mozambique news agency, AIM, reported yesterday.

A tractor driver was killed and his tractor set afire on Saturday in Benga, less than 10 kilometres (six

miles) from the centre of Tete. Alderside quoting Radio Mozambique.

Mozambican troops arrived in time to prevent further damage, the

Fraud trial in third week Tammy defends Jim

Sept 11, (AP): As Jim Bakker's fraud trial entered its third week today, his wife defended the TV evangelist on a US television talk

"We know inside we are not guilty," Tammy Bakker said in an interview with Phil Donahue taped in Charlotte, North Carolina, on Friday and broad-

cast today: "If I was guilty, I'd hide my head, but when you're not guilty you're not guilty." PTL simply outgrew its foun-ders, she said. "It got to where it didn't even feel a part of us," Mrs Bakker said. "We almost coul-

dn't catch up with it ... I felt like a

little girl who didn't know where

she was supposed to be."

A former top executive at the TV ministry was scheduled to testify this week against Bakker. Until Richard Dortch pleaded guilty Aug 8, prosecutors were planning to try him with Bakker. Dortch was sentenced to eight

years in prison. In cross-examining other witnesses, Bakker's attorney, Harold Bender, has sought to create an impression that Dortch directed some of PTL's most excessive spending. Dortch, who was released

from a Florida hospital last week

after five days for treatment of an

undisclosed ailment, is expected

to testify that Bakker called the financial shots. Bakker is charged with 24 and faces 120 years in prison and more than five million dollars in fines if convicted. Prosecutors say he used nearly four million dollars in ministry funds to fin-

ance a lavish lifestyle. Bender and co-counsel George T. Davis aren't saying whether Bakker will take the stand, and neither is Bakker, who quit PTL in a sex and money

scandal in 1987. Also expected to testify this week against Bakker is former aide James Taggart, who, with his brother, David, was convicted in July of tax evasion and conspiracy over their use of PTL cash advances for personal pur-

Mandatory work recommended to increase safety of DC jets

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (AP): A government-industry task force, reporting today on ageing airliners, recommends mandatory work to increase the safety of older DC-8, DC-9 and DC-10 jetliners, officials say.

The group proposes parts replacement and other work on 1,500 McDonnell Douglas airliners, its advice resembling recommendations already made by another task force for Boeing airliners, said government and industry officials familiar with the task force's yearlong work.

The Federal Aviation Administration. which made the Boeing recommendations mandatory in May, participated in the latest group along with airlines, manufacturers and some foreign aviation safety officials. The regulatory agency is expected to adopt the McDonnell Douglas recommendations for US airlines, and most foreign carriers are

likely to comply: Details of the McDonnell Douglas study were being released at a news conference today by the Air Transport Associaton, which

ATA spokesman Tim Neale said the report does not differ significantly from the study of older Boeing jettiners and is primarily based on a review of service bulletins issued by the manufacturer.

An industry analyst, Paul Turk of Avmark Inc., said mandatory work on McDouneld Douglas aircraft should be less extensive than that required for Boeing models because "the Douglas construction philosophy is heavier" with fewer corrosion problems.

Roh proposes broad 8 3-step unification plan

'Form a Korean commonwealth'

SEOUL, Sept 11. (Agencies): President Roh Tae-Woo proposed today a broad three-step plan for unifying communist North Korea with the capitalist South and ending four stormy decades of tension, hostilities and confrontation.

Roh urged North Korean leaders to help form a Korean commonwealth, an interim association to work for eventual national unification, ending the "tragedy of division (which) is unbearably painful."

"Just as the barrier of division is tall and thick, so the path to unification is steep and rugged," Roh said in a televised address to the opening of the National Assembly. "The reality is that it will be

impossible to achieve unification overnight."

Roh offered no timetable, but said he hoped a north-south summit would be held soon and a charter for the commonwealth signed by August, 1990, the 45th anniversary of partition.

Roh has called for a summit with North Korean leader Kim Il Sung before, with no positive response. Political observers doubted North Korea would accept Roh's

Political observers doubted North Korea would accept Roh's proposal, and some opposition lawmakers said it did not reflect the views of all South Koreans. The government claimed it conducted a poll of 15,000 citizens to help formulate the proposal.

Many Koreans have long hoped for reconciliation between the North and South, separated in 1945 at the end of World War II. The two Koreas share a common culture, language, and history and thousands of families

have been divided by the border.
Roh's latest unification proposal comes as the government faces increasing pressure from dissidents and radical students for not making stronger efforts toward unification with the north

A radical student and a dissident clergyman are in prison formaking unauthorised visits to North Korea to discuss unification. The government maintains dialogue on unifying the peninsula must be conducted only through official channels.

through official channels.

Radical students have staged violent demonstrations in support of North Korea's unification proposal, which includes calls for the immediate withdrawal of 43,000 US troops stationally deference most.

mutual defence pact.

The North's plan calls for a confederation under which there would be one nation for military and diplomatic matters but both sides would maintain different political and social systems. The south has called the proposal "unrealistic."

Roh's new three-step plan does not mention US troops, but it took into account other North Korean demands, according to officials in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and also changed the basis of past South Korean proposals.

The first step in Roh's plan calls for establishing a Korean national community, agreeing essentially that there is a national community. This includes a North-South summit and the signing of a national community

The charter would outline the Korean commonwealth, stage two in the unification plan.

The Korean commonwealth would include a council of presidents, a 20-member council of ministers, a 100-member council of representatives and a joint secretariat, which would all be equally divided in membership between the North and South.

A secretariat, perhaps stationed in a new "peace zone" city in the demilitarised zone, would serve as a working-level body to handle routine business for the commonwealth, Roh

Liaison offices operating much like quasi-diplomatic missions would be set up in Seoul and the North's capital of Pyongyang, he said.

In the past, the Seoul government has said it wanted to deal with economic and humanitarian issues before moving on to political and military matters under unification. It also maintained that because the south has twice the population of the North, it should have a larger representation in a new govern-

In Roh's proposed commonwealth, all issues would receive equal attention and delegates to the interim governmental bodies would be equally divided between North and South.

ween North and South.

Five years after the Korean peninsula was divided in 1945, the North invaded the South, starting 1950-53 Korean war.

A ceasefire ended the war, but a peace treaty was never signed and despite sporadic dialogue between the two Koreas, they remain hostile enemies. The demilitarised zone separating the two nations is one of the most

world.

The military armistice commission will meet tomorrow at the Korean truce village of Pramunjom in response to a request from North Korea, the United Nations command here announced today.

heavily fortified areas in the



Pilprescha with Seksan after they surrendered in 1980. (Reuter wirephoto)

Thai beauty turned-guerrilla-turned poet

A flame inspires

BANGKOK, Sept 11, (Reuter): Former beauty queen Chiranand Pitpreecha took to the jungles as a communist rebel and inspired thousands of radical students opposed to Thailand's military rulers in the 1970s.

conder

SCHOOL S

יטינייטי

asiaps fin

ಬರ್ಚಿ ಚಾರಿ

도 (그 보기)

S123 3

7732 ESE (25 NEXT

:ne c

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

3.11

ing s

1. 11 11

:5 G

The second secon

ACCEPTANCE OF THE STATE OF THE

Now a 34-year-old mother of two, she is capturing imaginations again—this time as an award-winning-poet.

Chiranand's collection of poems recalling her heady revolutionary days has wen a 1980

her heady revolutionary days has won a 1989 South-East Asian writer's award, nine years after she abandoned the jungle struggle. The awards are given annually to writers in each of the Association of South-East Asian

Nations (Asean) six member states.
Years of isolation and disillusion with the diehard Maoist cadres in the jungle have tempered Chiranand's anger and passion.

"I have to be very cautious about encouraging others to fight," she said in an interview at her Bangkok home. 'It is good to believe in something, but one has to have a critical mind as well."

Her poetry collection, called "The Missing Leaf", traces her development from carefree teenager to angry activist and finally to disillusion and acceptance of human limitations.

Chiranand's work is hailed for its feminist

message — one of her most famous poems challenges women to reject their traditional roles of depedency and coquetry in favour of social responsibility — as well as literary merit. She said her life was an example of how women should take responsibility for their own

"She had a huge impact on how women saw themselves," a Thai journalist said of Chiranand's radical past.
"Nachda and hous believed that the

"Nobody could have believed then that a young and beautiful university student could get up and attack the government for corruption and nepotism," the journalist said.

Chiranand and her husband Seksan Praser-

tkul were among the leaders uprising in 1973 which toppled a military government.

A harsh crackdown after the uprising and a series of death threats forced them to fice Ban-

series of death threats forced them to fice Bangkok for Paris, Beijing, Hanoi, Laos and finally to strongholds of the Communist Party of Thailand in the remote northern province of this annuoce.

Phitianuloge
Chiranand, Voted Chillalongkorn University Sweetheart in 1972, spent five years fighting alongside communist guerrillas in the jungle.

Dressed in an olive T-shirt and black cotton trousers, hair swept back in a ponytail,

trousers, hair swept back in a ponytail, Chiranad recalled the isolation and disillusion she and Seksan faced during those years because of their ideological differences with the older communist cadres.

"Many of the old cadres were of Chinese origin and could not even speak Thai properly," she said.
"We were annoyed because we were concer-

ned with our own revolution. We didn't care whether Jiang Qing or Zhou Enlai were fighting each other or not in Beijing. Seksan spoke bitterly of his clash with the 'old guard.'

"They tried to destroy me," he said. "They would not give me any assignments. They tried to isolate me from the masses by secretly forbidding people to talk to me."

Chiranand, daughter of wealthy merchants

Chiranand, daughter of wealthy merchants from the southern province of Trang, is now working on a thesis on the history of Laos and occasionally writes magazine articles.

Saksan is a well-known writer and lecturer at

Seksan is a well-known writer and lecturer at Bangkok's Thammasat University. "I don't believe in politics or any particular ideology any more. But I still believe in human beings," he said.

His wife says the pain of giving up the revolutionary struggle when they surrendered in 1980 has been the strongest influence on her thinking to date.

22 held in concert protest

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 11, (AP): Police arrested 22 of about 1,000 Muslim students as they demonstrated against a pop music concert, officers said

The placard-carrying students demonstrated last night outside the University of Malaya's main hall, where popular singer Sheila Majid was performing. They told reporters that her songs were un-Islamic, and only holy songs or cultural songs should be allowed.

Deputy Vice Chancellor Abdul Rashid Ahmad and other officials urged the students to disperse. When they refused, about 25 policemen charged them with batons. Some cars and other vehicles were damaged as the students scrambled over them while fleeing. No injuries were reported.

Police superintendent Salch Gomu-told reporters today the 22 students were released on bail of 500 ringgits (\$185) each after being questioned.

The students could be charged in court later with taking part in an illegal demonstration.

The withdrawal will involve the withdrawal will involve the minutes of thousand the students of t

Sarah kills again

4 dead, 2 missing in Taiwan

TAIPEI. Sept 11, (AP): Typhoon Sarah blasted through eastern Taiwan today, triggering landslides and leaving four dead and two missing after it killed at least 16 in the Philippines, authorities said.

Police said the dead included a Residual Res

Phinopines, authorities said.

Police said the dead included an Australian teacher, Jonathan B. Watts, who was swept into Hualien harbour, 180 kilometres (112 miles) southeast of Taipei, along with one Canadian and two American teachers touring the port.

The three other teachers were rescued and were in a hospital in satisfactory condition, police said. All raught at a nearby English-language

school.

Police said two Taiwanese men were swept out to sea and a woman died of electrical shock in east Taiwan. The body of one of the men was not found and he was listed as

missing.
Earlier, police said an old woman drowned in a fishing port in Suao, 50 kilometres (30 miles) south of Taipei, and a university student was swept out to see at a scenic formation in Taipung.

Weathermen said Sarah's peak winds had intensified to 180 kilometres (108 miles) an hour after leaving the Philippines. Taiwan's Central Weather Bureau warned of floods at major river

warned of floods at major river banks and coastal areas later today, when Sarah was expected to sweep across the island.

Torrential rains triggered landslides and disrupted traffic on several

major highways, officials said.
Taiper's domestic Sungshan airport was closed and most train services were halted in expectation of strong wind and rain, officials said.

Vietnam to pull out from Cambodia by Sept 26

BANGKOK, Thailand, Sept 11, (AP): The last Victnamese soldier in Cambodia will leave by midnight Sept 26, Vietnam's ambassador to Thailand said today. But Ambassador Le Mai disputed the predictions of many analysts that fighting between the warring Cambodian factions will worsen dramatically as a result.

bodian factions will worsen dramatically as a result.

"By 2400 hours on Sept 26, there will be no more Vietnamese troops, military personnel, military advisers in Cambodia. By 2400 on Sept 26 we will complete our total withdrawal from Cambodia," he said.

The withdrawal will involve 26,000 men, he said.
Vietnam invaded Cambodia in 1978 and ousted Pol
Pot's Khmer Rouge, the radical communist group that
killed hundreds of thousands of Cambodians in its 3-1/2

year rule.

Mai said the Khmer Rouge's attitude at last month's Cambodian peace talks in Paris had shown it was prepared to light. But too many people had overstressed the possibility of a dramatic escalation of the war once the Vietnamese go, he said.

The world community was strongly committed to work for a peaceful solution to the conflict, he said.

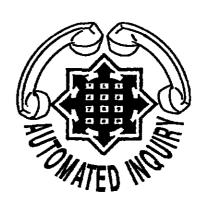
"We may expect some escalation in military activity on the battlefield, but this will not be very much. There will not be any sensational news on the military front," he said. The Khmer Rouge is the strongest of three guerrilla factions opposing the Vietnamese-backed government.



NOW WE INTRODUCE

A COMPUTERISED SYSTEM FOR
YOUR SERVICE TO INQUIRE
ABOUT THE STATUS OF YOUR
CIVIL ID-CARD.

- DIAL TELEPHONE NUMBER 2663000
- YOU RECEIVE INSTRUCTIONS
 FROM THE COMPUTER TO ENTER
 YOUR CIVIL ID-CARD NUMBER.
- THEN YOU WILL BE INFORMED
 OF THE STATUS OF YOUR ID-CARD
 AND FROM WHERE TO COLLECT IT



CALL OUR COMPUTER
BEFORE YOU CALL ON US

AUTOMATED INQUIRY SYSTEM



2663000

A PUSH BUTTON TELEPHONE

THE PUBLIC AUTHORITY FOR CIVIL INFORMATION

held in secret jail

Chinese detainees beaten

BEIJING, Sept 11, (Agencies): Student leaders and intellectuals arrested in the crackdown on the democracy movement are jailed at a secret prison outside Beijing, where cells are cramped and outside contact is banned but abuse is infrequent. Chinese sources say.

Other detainees, however, mostly workers arrested for violent crimes, have been confined in overcrowded local jails, according to the sources. Many have been beaten, although reports of mistreatment have dimished, they said.

The sources, including Chinese with security agency contacts, asked not to be identified and expressed

Information on arrests and prisons has been scarce since the army moved into Beijing June 3 and brutally suppressed peaceful pro-democracy demonstrations. Released detainees and families of those jailed are



A statue ... it's official

A sculptor at the China Central Institute of Art and Handicrafts works on a statue being made for China's National Day. The statue, which will occupy the same spot on Tiananmen Square where the student-made "Goddess of Democracy" once stood during June's demonstrations, will consist of lour figures a soldier, a worker, a peasant and an intellectual.

The sculpture's base has already been installed in the square on its north side. After the Army moved into Beijing June 3 in the bloody suppresion of the protesters, troops used an armoured personnel carrier in the pre-dawn hours of lune 4 to knock the Goddess of Democracy statue down and smash it into

The democracy statue was also built at the Central Arts Academy, where several students have been reported arrested since the crackdown on the protests. (Reuter wirephoto)

Brundtland may get a thrashing

Norwegians vote on final day

OSLO. Sept 11, (UPI): Norwegians went to polling stations today on the second and final day of general elections which opinion polls said would give Labour Prime Minister Gro Harlem Brundtland an electoral thrash-

ing.
The final Scan-Fact poll published today said the Labour Party would drop more than 8.1 per cent of its electoral support to land at 32.7 per cent, and that non-socialist parties would have a clear majority in the 165-seat parliament.

The main winner of the elction, the poll added, would be the right-wing, anti-tax, anti-bureaucracy Progress Party whose charismatic leader Carl I. Hagen took the country by storm during campaigning.

According to the poll, Hagen would capture 12.2 per cent of the vote, adding almost nine percentage points to the party's

present 3.7 per cent. The Conservative Party was expected to poll 25.7 per cent, up per cent on present figures, while the agrarian Center Party was to receive 6.3 per cent, down 0.2 per cent, the poll said.

The non-socialist Christian People's Party was expected to poll 7.7 per cent, a loss of 3.3 per

Sunday and Monday's election were overshadowed by the deaths of 55 employees of a Norwegian shipping line who were killed Friday in the worst air disaster in the country's history.

"I am for non-violence, not Despite clear, bright weather because it is my religious belief, polling stations were subdued in a country still numbed by but also because I feel violence is suicidal," he told a packed meet-Friday's unexplained crash of a ing of young Tibetans and mem-Convair CV-580 metropolitan bers of his government in exile. charter plane, but turnout was ■ Taiwan is considering offering expected to be around 80 per residence permits to mainland Chinese who supported the crushed movement for freedom in

N-missile plan

UK, France to talk

PARIS, Sept 11, (AP): France and Britain will renew talks on the joint construction of an air-to-ground nuclear missile when top defence officials meet in London later this week, Defence Minister Jean-Pierre Chevenement said today.

Plans to build the weapon, an elongated version of the French medium-range air-to-ground missile, appeared to have been put on hold last winter.

But Chevenement told reporters the programme would come up in a series of talks Wednesday through Friday with British Defence Minister Tom King on industrial co-operation, inter-

national problems and the defence doctrines of the two countries. The missile would principally replace the Royal Air Force's stock of WE-177 gravity bombs. The missiles could be accurately launched at a target 100 to 350 kms (60 to 215 miles) away, while

the aging bombs must be dropped from directly overhead. If the project goes forward, the missiles would be built jointly but each country would equip the rockets with its own warheads. The talks will be the first between the two ministers since King was named to Britain's top defence post on July 24.

Movement leaders | Azeris end weeklong strike

Soviets denounce Quayle statements on Baltics

MOSCOW, Sept 11, (AP): Workers in the Soviet Republic of Azerbaijan ended a weeklong strike today that had been called to protest Kremlin control of a

disputed territory.

Leaders of the Azerbaijan

People's Front, a nationalist group that called a republic-wide strike more than a week ago, said on television last night that most of their political demands and been met, local activists and journalists said.

The People's Front will be officially recognised and allowed to speak at a special session of the republic's Supreme Soviet legislature on Friday, group spokes-man Ekhtibar Mamedou said.

6,000 people had been arrested in

Beijing alone by the end of July

and said arrests have continued,

in part because some detainees

informed on other people in hope

China has reported more than 4,000 arrests nationwide, but as

internal policy has limited publicity on the scope of the

crackdown, which has provoked outrage abroad. Western diplomats estimate 10,000 to

30.000 arrests across the country.

Treatment of prisoners varies, the sources said. Those arrested in June by martial law troops

fared the worst, while those arrested later, and by the civilian police, have been treated more

humanely.
"The first batch of detainees was beaten with clubs by the army," one sources said. "The

Amnesty International, the London-based human rights

group, charged in a scathing report last month that beatings and abuse of detainees were

widespread. China has denied the allegations and claimed it

But the sources said many peo-

ple charged with non-violent,

political crimes were being held

in Qincheng prison, in Beijing's northern suburbs. Officially, the

facility does not exist, and its

total number of inmates is unkn-

Food was scarce initially

because of the large number of detainees, but has improved, the

sources said. The diet is primarily

coarse maize-grain buns, with the preferred wheat buns on an infrequent basis.

China's official press publi-

shed lengthy tributes to the life and work of Deng Xiaoping

today as speculation about the state of the 85-year-old leader's

Deng has not been seen in

The People's Daily printed

two separate articles, occupyng

nearly two full pages, describing

Deng's achievements as far back

as the 1940s and his contribu-

Two Chinese officials were

sentenced to death for corrup-

tion, their trials held before hun-

dreds of people in a Beijing

stadium and shown on state

while a sixth, a woman, was

released because she gave herself

The six were shown lined up and held by policemen, their heads bowed before a crowd of

hundreds, including Beijing municipal communist party

leader Li Ximing.

The Dalai Lama confronted

radical Tibetans advocating

guerrilla war against China with

a warning that violence would be

Tibet's exiled spiritual leader

told a conference of the Tibetan

youth Congress, held every three

years, that violent resistance

failed to stop Chinese troops tak-

ing over Tibet in the 1950s and

thousands of people died as a

China, the government announ-

Shaw Yu-Ming, spokesman of

the government's mainland

affairs committee, said the com-

mittee agreed in principle to

grant residence to mainland Chinese.

directly to the cabinet for final

approval, he said.

The proposal will be sent

Three others were jailed for life

tions to communist theory.

public since June and on Satur-

day missed a meeting with a visiting head of state for the first time

health continued.

in several years.

television.

up to police.

holds no political prisoners.

soldiers were furious."

of receiving lenient treatment.

The legislature is to address the strikers' principal demand, the return of the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh to Azerbaijani control, Mamedov said, speaking by tele-

No coup,

pledges

minister

WARSAW, Sept 11, (Agencies): Interior Minister General Czesław Kiszczak today piedged loyalty to Poland's Solidarity-led government

comp d'etat against it. Kiszczak told the Solidarity daily

Gazeta Wyborcza his presence and that of General Florian Siwicki in the

government as the communist interior and defence ministers was a gnarantee against a coup by disgruntled security officials.

"It (a coup) causet be done without

the participation of defence and interior ministry people. The current heads of these ministries exclude their participation," he said. Kiszczak and Siwicki are among

Solidarity-dominated government of Prime Minister Tadensz Mazowiecki

which is due to be sworn in tomorrow.

"Theoretically, one can imagine a rebellion by a gorup of sergeants under the command of a very talented lieutenant," Kiszczak said. "But it is not in the Polish tradition. This is more

He said he was ready to depoliticise he communist-controlled ministry by

banging all party activities there if ordered by the government. He was also dishanding much of the

ministry's repressive apparatus and switching staff from political surveillance to crime detection and

Kiszczak and Siwicki have held the

ministries since 1981 when they

implemented the martial law crack-down ordered by General Wojciech Jaruzelski to crash Solidarity.

Both men are viewed with lingering suspicion by many Poles although they have helped Jaruzelski implement the reforms that brought Mazowiecki to

Polish lawmakers today were to continue questioning ministerial can-didates, many of whom embraced

testimony.

A parliamentary committee yesterday gave its approval of economist
Leszek Balcerowicz in the combined

post of Poland's Deputy Prime Mini-ster and Finance Minister after he

outlined a plan to revise tax, wage and

trade policies.

Hearings on nominees for the

foreign trade ministry and chairman of the national bank were scheduled for today, television news said.

The Labour Ministry nomine

Jacek Kuron, also was approved in a daylong session of the welfare committee, but Andrzej Kosiniak (ahn'dzeh koh-zhyhn-eeh-ahk), the Peasant Party candidate for the Uoelah Ministry

Health Ministry, was rejected.
The committee opinions are not biading. The Sejnn, the powerful lower house of the National Assembly, makes the final decision tomorrow, who Meanwich is sured out.

when Mazowiecki is expected outline

■ Solidarity's "gravest mistake ever"

was in accepting the prime minister's post in the new Polish government, Lech Walesa confesses on British

Lech Walesa confesses on British television this evening.
In a BBC panorama programme "Poles apart" Walesa admits "I believe it to be my and Solidarity's gravest maitake ever that we took the prime minister post and we joined the government, but that was a mistake we were forced to make We similar to

were forced to make. We simply had

boss, Edward Gierek, said today be wished the Solidarity-led coalition government of Mazowiecki every suc-

cess in pulling the country out of its economic disaster.

The Peasant Party elected Dominik

Ladwiczak, a farmer, as its news

leader. Ludwiczak had been the

Poland's former comme

his government's programme.

le in Africa or Latin America.'

uists in the 23-memb

Polish

phone from Azerbaijan's capital,

Azerbaijan's idled railroads resumed operating today and workers at all enterprises went back to work, journalist Nazim Ragimov said from Baku. The city's many oil refineries were reported to be at least partially functioning throughout the

Trains were running everywhere in Azerbaijan except on routes to the neighbouring Caucasus republic of Armenia, Ragimov szid.

In the republic of Moldavia, the newspaper Pravda said today that organisers called for an end to a 3-week-old walkout, but the republic's strike committee issued a statement this morning denying the report.

Committee member Dmitri Kondratovich charged the account in the Communist Party daily was part of "a campaign of disinformation aimed at stifling and splitting the strike

Many ethnic Russians and other minorities who work in the republic went on strike in mid-August to protest a proposed bill that would make Moldavian the republic's official language.

Most strikers went back to

work after the republic's legislature passed a compromise law recognising the use of some Russian, but Kondratovich, speaking from the largely Russian city of Tiraspol, said employees at more than 200 fac-tories remained off the job. Ukrainian poet and political activist Ivan Drach was elected

yesterday to lead a new group. Sergei I. Konev, a member of the Soviet Congress of People's Deputies was chosen as a deputy

to Drach, according to Anatoly

Dotsenko, a spokesman in Moscow for the Ukranian Helsinki Group that monitors human

Condemned

■ A Soviet spokesman today condemned a prediction by US Vice-President Dan Quayle of a "negative response" from Washington if Moscow attemp-ted to block independence movements in the Baltic

Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov told a news briefing that Quayle's remarks at the weekend amounted to a flagrant interference in the Soviet Union's internal affairs.

Less than two months before the first meeting between Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev and Pope John Paul, pressure is growing on the Kremlin to let the underground Uniate church emerge from the catacombs.



Gorby has only 6 months

NEW YORK, Sept 11, (Renter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev has only six months to a year to lead his country to progress or he faces a "revolu-tion from below," Soviet politician Boris Yeltsin said

today.
Yeltsin, one of the Soviet Union smost popular politicians who made a comeback in elections last spring after being sacked from the politburo two years ago, said on US television that such a revolution had already started in the form of occasional strikes and hot spots

around the country. Two days ago Gorbachev himself said in a speech there were threats of approaching chaos and talk of a threatened coup.

Yeltsin had dismissed the possibility of a coup, but in an appearance on ABC's Good Môrning America" programme he was asked how much time Gorbachev had to show progress in the Soviet Union.

10.49 Not more than one year and probbly about six months I would say," Yeltsin replied through an interpreter. "That's

all he's got."

If the Soviet Union fails to make progress. Yeltsin said, ficult times culminating in a revolution from below.

"A revolution would occur when these hot spots spread and the whole country is affected," said Yeitsin, 58.

"This is something I want to discuss with the American administration, said Yeltsin, who plans to meet businessmen, political leaders and academics during a 10-day tour of the United States.

Yeltsin told a news conference yesterday Gorbachev had enough strength to withstandpeople who opposed him but said the Kremlin chief had not fully thought through his perestroika programme before announcing it and that mistakes were made.

Yeltsin said he wants to apply what he learns bout the US Congress to his role as a member of the revamped Soviet parliament and a radical-left parliamentary group he co-founded.

Yeltsin called on the United States to help his country carry out the Soviet leader's reforms. Yeltsin, who has created a stir during his two days in New York, met reporters yesterday in a Manhattan apartment following a helicopter tour of the city and a walk in Central Park where he shook hands with smiling New

Yorkers. Before answering questions. Yeltsin, who wore a red Soviet flag pin in the lapel of his suit

"New York is not a series of gravestones with slums in between, but rather the buildings. represent a high level of artistic achievement," he said.

Yeltsin did keep up his image

as a thorn in Gorbachev's side; contending that the Soviet economy is in its worst shape in decades and the leader is movingtoo slowly in implementing

Communism exploits, wastes and degrades: Soviet professor

MOSCOW, Sept 11, (AP): In a stinging indictment of communism, a philosophy professor says the

Soviet system continues to exploit workers, waste resources and suffers from a "tyranny of authoritarian bureaucracy."

Mikhail Kapustin rips into the system in a 25page analysis in October, the Literary monthly that raised eyebrows earlier this year by reprinting a novel criticising Vladimir Lenin, the once sacrosanct founder of the Soviet state.

This time, the article in the August edition attacks

a 1989 dictionary on communism that defines the

'historic advantages of socialism." "The advantages of socialism are not historic or real, but purely theoretical, conjectural," Kapustin wrote. "They are in ideological mirage in a social,

economic and legal desert." Another article, appearing in the latest issue of Ogonyok magazine released yesterday, also lashed out at the principles of socialism. Economist Rair Simonyan said in an interview socialism alienated workers and hampered competition needed to foster the free development of the individual, one of its stated goals.

The articles took glasnost, the openness policy introduced by President Mikhail Gorbachev, further than most official self-examinations by questioning the ability of communism to solve society's problems. Gorbachev and other leaders have repeatedly said communism and socialism were basically sound theories properly implemented by Lenin but then distorted by his successor, dictator

As recently as Saturday night, Gorbachev said in a television speech his perestroiks, or restructuring programme, was aimed at "socialist renewal of society." Kapustin's appraisal contrasted sharply with Gorbachev's reassuring comments than perestroika had "returned to this great country a feeling of dignity (and) gave the Soviet man a sense of

Another goal was to eliminate exploitation of workers, but Kapustin said "they are exploited in

The state of the s File photo of a wooden vessel full of Vietnamese refugees sailing the Sea of Japan.

Japan to screen boat people

Attempt to stem refugee flood

TOKYO, Sept 11, (Reuter): Japan, alarmed by a sudden flood of Vietnamese boat people to its shores, will begin screening arrivals this week to find whether they are refugees or economic migrants, the Foreign Ministry said

section, told a news conference it would begin the winnow-

stem the arrivals of other people coming to Japan for economic reasons, many of them from China. "So far they all said they came to Japan in order to make

entrants. They admitted they were from southern Fujian province and agreed to return home.

No such convention covers Chinese arrivals. Sale offer to US embassy

today.

Toshio Tsunozaki, who heads the ministry's refugees

ing process on Wednesday.

"If we keep the window open, it would be a pull-factor for those people to come out," he said. Tokyo wants to

money," Tsunozaki said. He said 39 Chinese citizens were to be deported as illegal

Chinese Embassy officials told Japanese officials recently that Beijing planned to detain returnees from Japan. Some come to Japan masquerading as Indochinese "They will be punished according to Chinese law, but we hope it won't be an excessively harsh punishment," Tsunrefugees, who are dealt with by the government under a special agreement with the United Nations, he said.

Uranium seized

TOKYO, Sept 11, (AP): Police said today that they seized the four kilogrammes (8.8 pounds) of uranium that was offered for sale to the US embassy in a case that has already netted seven The uranium was seized yes-

terday at a food dealer's house in Kurume, Fukuoka prefecture, 560 miles (89 kilometres) southwest of the capital.

It was contained in 41 glass bottles in six X-ray prevention bags, said an official of the Tokyo metropolitan police

The official said police experts on chemical materials analysed the substance discovered and found it was natural uranium. On Sept 1, police arrested five

people on charges of illegal pos-session of nuclear substances after they took a capsule containing about 3.5 ounces (100 grammes) of uranium to the US embassy in early August and proposed to sell another 8.8 pounds (four kilogrammes) of the same substance for \$83

Japan hosts nature talks

"Some (Chinese) have tried to use the special treatment accorded Vietnamese refugees," Tsunozaki said. "We would like to prevent the abuse of this generous system of

He denied the Chinese were being singled out. "It is not

Indochinese arrivals will undergo an elaborate screen-

ing procedure that could result in resettlement either in Japan or a Third country if they are deemed real political

Even if they have come to Japan for economic reason

the Indochinese will not be repatriated involuntarily, Tsunozaki said. Instead, they may stay indefinitely in

discrimination toward the Chinese vis a vis the Viet-

TOKYO, Sept 11, (Reuter): Japan, eager to change its image as an ecological aggressor, opened its first major global environmental conference today as protesters dressed as trees and animals ridiculed its

The demonstrators staged a pantomime outside the closed-door meeting attacking the course the government was taking on the "Japan is ready to take on global

rapan is tearly to take on ground environmental issues with positive vigour," Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu told the delegates.

Japan will provide about \$2.25 billion in aid over the next three years to protect the world environment, Kaifu said.

jacket, said he was impressed with the capital of the capitalist

hits W. Bank, Gaza

Three more found dead

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 11. (Agencies): Three more Palestinians were found dead today in the latest wave of violence in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, the Army said. Two Palestinians died when troops clashed overnight with stone-throwing protesters resisting a search-

and arrest raid at the West Bank village of Kaddum near Nablus.

Villagers said the bodies of Sahed Abdelkarim Shtewi, 20, and Zuheir Abdulkarim Bin Abdelhalim, 28, were found at dawn and buried locally. The Army confirmed that soldiers opened fire, killing or wounding

The body of 27-year-old Rifaat Hassanin from Gaza city was found in an orchard outside the town. He was stabbed to death several days ago. The Army sent the body to Israel's Pathological institute to determine

the cause of death The deaths took the number of Palestinian dead in the 21month-old uprising to 641, of whom about 110 were killed by fellow Arabs on suspicion of collaborating with Israeli secret

Palestinians militants have stepped up attacks on alleged traitors in recent weeks despite calls for restraint from the underground leaders of the uprising.

Troops arrested prominent Gaza lawyer Khaled Al Kidra at his home in Khan Younis last night, his family told reporters. Kidra, 55, is vice-president of the Gaza Bar Association and

nationalist Elsewhere in the Gaza Strip hospitals reported that troops shot and wounded 13 Palestinians in scattered clashes, mainly sparked by the killing of Khan

regarded as a leading Palestinian

Younis teenager. Witnesses said soldiers raided the wake at the home of 17-year-old Muntafar Khalil Sharab one of five Palestinians shot dead by the Army yesterday - forcing mourners to clear roadblocks

and remove Palestinian flags. When they resisted, troops opened fire with rubber-coated metal bullets, wounding five members of Sharab's family, the witnesses said.

Finance Minister Shimon

Peres said, meanwhile, that he

thought a 10-point negotiating proposal put forward by Egyp-

tian President Hosni Mubarak

could be the basis for opening

peace. Peres is head of the left-

His stand will likely heighten

debate in Israel on Mubarak's

plan since Labour's coalition

partner in the government, the

right-wing Likud Bloc of Prime

Minister Yitzhak Shamir, is

opposed to the Egyptian

stalled Middle East peace

process concerns Mubarak's

proposal designed to get Pales-

tinian backing for Israel's call for elections in the occupied

His 10 points include Israeli

acceptance of the American-

backed concept of trading land

for peace and allowing the

140,000 Arabs of East Jerusalem

to vote in the elections Israel is

proposing to choose Palestinian

Peres said today that "if a

Palestinian delegation will come

equipped with those 10 points as

their position, we shall probably

come equipped with our position and we can start the preparations

He noted that his party has

endorsed participation by East

Jerusalem Arabs and the princi-

ple of land-for-peace in a set-

An Israeli military court jailed two young Palestinians for 30 years today for trying to attack

an Israeli Army camp in the occupied Gaza Strip in March.

Ayad Moustafa Abu Hasna,

16, and Aiman Hassan Younis,

18, from Canada refugee camp

just across the border in Egypt,

injured only themselves when

they prematurely pulled out the

Israel is expanding a much-criticised Ansar III camp in the

Negev desert to accommodate

1,200 more Palestinian prison-

ers, it was reported in Washing-

pin in a hand grenade.

for negotiations."

The latest discussion on the

leaning Labour Party.

proposal.

Palestinian sources also said soldiers driving commandered civilian Arab cars shot and Israeli helicopter evacuating the Israeli casualties. wounded two masked youths in An Israeli soldier was killed in the Khan Younis refugee camp.

a Palestinian commando ambush on the foothills of The West Bank's biggest town, Nablus, remained under curfew Mount Hermon yesterday.
The Syrian-based Popular following clashes yesterday when a previous eight-day cur-Front for the Liberation of Palesfew was lifted. tine claimed responsibility for The Army finally allowed the

families of two wanted Palestin-So did the Lebanese National ian activists killed in Nablus on Resistance Front, which includes September 2 to see their bodies. the PFLP admitted that one Rumours that the bodies had been mutilated fuelled yesterof its commandos was killed in day's clashes in the city.

Saturday's gunbattle. Israel carved out the 6-10 mile (10-16 km) border zone when it withdrew the bulk of its army in 1985 after a three-year occupa-

The zone, patrolled by Israeli troops and militia allies, serves as a buffer against commando attacks on northern Israeli settlements. It has been repeatedly attacked by Palestinian and Muslim militias.

Militias Several people were wounded. when Shiite Muslim gunmen and leftist militiamen clashed with machine-guns and mortars in two villages in south Lebanon,

security sources said. The two sides blamed each other for starting the lighting, which pitted men of the leftist Syrian National Social Party against fighters of the pro-Syrian Amal and the Iranian-backed Hezbollah (Party of God) Shiite

The clashes in the villages of Mashghara and Aitanit in the Syrian-controlled Bekaa valley tappered off after Syrian troops intervened, the sources said.

They said contacts were being made to secure the release of several people held by the two

Bolshoi in Israel

Journalists photograph the body of the Lebanese gunman who killed

Arab commando

dies in shootout

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Sept 11, (Agencies): Israeli

troops shot dead an Arab com-

mando after gunmen wounded

three soldiers in an ambush in

south Lebanon today, the army

the commandos, who planted an

explosive charge west of Kfar-Kila in Israel's self-declared

security zone, a military spokes-

He said the commandos

opened fire on an army patrol

after the explosive charge went off less than a kilometre (mile)

from the Israeli border set-

tiement of Metulla. The soldiers

"During searches after the

clash, the soldiers found a com-

mando. They shot and killed

him," the spokesman said,

adding that the man had been a

member of the squad which

ambushed the Israeli patrol and

slightly wounded three soldiers.

The Lebanese National Resis-

tance Front, a loose coalition of

pro-Syrian leftist and Palestinian

commandos, claimed respon-

sibility for the shootout in a terse

statement that gave no other

had infiltrated the occupied bor-

der strip "possibly with the inten-

tion of attacking an Israeli post

The source, who requested

anonymity, said the clash I mile

(1.5 kilometres) west of the

Israeli border, lasted 90 minutes.

diers backed by 20 armoured personnel carriers and tanks and

two helicopters later carried out

a search operation around Kfar

An evewitness said he saw an

Kila for more commandos.

He said about 120 Israeli sol-

Ambush

there when they were spotted."

A source said the commandos

returned fire.

detials

Troops also captured one of

Three Israelis hurt

CS to

O.U160.

ر ووالحادث

- C1556: 14:

up. nat. ABC:úg

2 THE

Site

2.32.65

:.:: 🛨

Car E

10:01

.......

1111

100 C S

. 5 IS

135 136 136

. 366

4 5 17 18 18

·action b

1 25

: TC 150

124 TX 2

: 12 A

125 12 St.

100 See

DE LA COLLEGE

to me

He will He will d show has per

. .

First ever visit

TEL AVIV. Sept 11. (AP): It took a year and a half to arrange, but the grand ballet of the Soviet Union, the terday on it first ever visit to Israel. Renowned Bolshoi choreographer Yuri Papko said he was delighted to be in Israel and hoped ballet fans would enjoy their performances featuring excerpts from the Bolshoi's

repertoire.
The first-ever tour of the Bolshoi in Israel is seen as a further indication of warming relations between the two

Speaking to reporters at a plush, seaside hotel, Papko said he was aware of the political significance of the 50-member troupe's visit. He added that he was "absolutely" sure

the ballot would help bring the peo-

Plan to reopen Hijaz railway

AMMAN, Sept 11, (Reuter): Jordan and Syria plan to reopen a link between their capitals of the Hijaz railway made famous by Lawrence of Arabia, a Jor-

daman official said today.

The line built to carry Muslim pilgrims to Madina in Saudi Arabia was a target of Lawrence and his Arab allies in their fight against the Turks ...

ple of Israel and the Soviet Union closer together.
"The art helps," the bearded

The Soviet Union cut all diplomatic relations with Israel following the 1967 Middle East war. But ties have warmed in the past years and the two countries exchanged consular delegations in 1987. Papko said the troupe is composed

of talent from across the Soviet Union. He noted that 18 of the dancers are from 10 city and regional theatres, including those from Mos-cow, Kiev and Siberia.

"Our purpose here today is to present not only the artists of the Bolshoi ballet, but also the stars of Soviet ballet," Papko said.

Wave of violence | Arafat, Mubarak in talks on polls

CAIRO, Sept 11, (AP): Egyptian President Hosni Muharak and Palestine Liberation Organisation leader Yasser Arafat met here today to discuss Middle East peace plans

Neither leader talked to reporters following the dialogue. A presidential official told waiting journalists the two leaders had ended their meeting and left. Arafat arrived here earlier in the day.

The state-owned Middle East News Agency said he was greeted at Cairo International Airport by Osama Al Baz,

Mubarak's political adviser. Last week, Mubarak held talks with come to Catro for further discussions on Egyptian ideas for proposed Israeli-Palestinian peace talks.

Mubarak has been helping with ideas to find a formula acceptable to both the PLO and Israel for negotiations to resolve the Palestinian problem.

speaking terms with Israel. The two countries signed a peace treaty in 1979. On Saturday, Mubarak told reporters

Egypt is the only Arab country on

that Palestinian leaders had offered no objections to ideas he proposed to sup-

A partial view of numbered graves in a roadside cemetery in which the israeli army buries Arab commandos

Graveyard for foe

Arab martyrs reviled by Israel

was enough for me.

Israeli occupation.

for "terrorists."

mutilated the bodies.

northern Israel

(Continued from Page 1)

stronghold of Souk El Gharb, 16

miles (25 kilometres) to the

The two towns sit on road net-

works leading into the besieged

enclave from the predominantly

Shiite Muslim Bekaa valley and

the Druze hinterland in the

Syrian guns above Ein El Tuf-

faha hammered the Christian

town of Bekfaya, hometown of

former President Amin Gemayel, for seven hours

through the night, setting the

surrounding pinewoods afire. Bekfaya's estimated 15,000

population were trapped in basements throughout the battle

because the fires blocked all

escape routes from the town.

Another 5,000 people were stuck

in nearby Ein Saadeh, said the

fire overnight and through the

day today around Souk El

Both sides battled with tank

police spokesman said.

Chouf region.

cho rather than Gadot.

Fires trap Lebanese

three Palestinians were killed.

KIBBUTZ, Gadot, Israel, Sept 11, (Reuter): On a

rocky hillside in northern Israel beside a nature trail

trampled by thousands of hikers lies a tiny

a military cemetery of those reviled by Israel - a

graveyard of Arab commandos killed by the Israeli

Army.
"Every terrorist who is killed in southern

Lebanon and along Israel's borders is buried there,"
a military source told Reuters, referring to the

cemetery named after the nearby Israeli collective

The 1,500-square-metre (1,800-quare-yard) plot

lies near the Jordan river opposite the Israeli-

annexed Golan Heights. Abandoned Israeli and

Syrian bunkers and the sound of Israeli tanks firing

training rounds over the ridge serve as a reminder

The 224 numbered wooden plaques testify to

Major-General Yossi Peled, Army commander

for the north, said yesterday that Israeli troops had

killed 70 commandos along the Lebanese border

this year. Four died in the past fortnight in a wave of

clashes along the Lebanese and Jordanian borders.

The cemetery at Gadot was set up after a 1956 Army decision to build special graveyards for

Israel's toes. Rabbi Shlomo Goren who made the

proposal, said he was following a humanitarian

burial of enemy casualties. This was appreciated by

Goren, the first chief rabbi of the Israeli Army, told

"We have to pay tribute even to the enemy. After they are killed, they are no longer the enemy," he

non-Jewish states and seen as a great achievement.

"King David's Chief of Staff, Yoav, organised the

example set by the Jews' biblical ancestors.

Syria offers ...

hostage help

LONDON, Sept 11, (Reuter):

Syria's foreign minister said in remarks published today

Damascus was ready to help

free Western hostages held in

important role to help in the release of a number of foreign

hostages in Lebanon on

himanitarian grounds and

we believe this role must con-tione, "Faroug Al Shara said.

Seventeen Westerns are

ped in Lebanon. Several released hostages have found

their way home through

in reply to a question, Shara said Syria did not

intend to stay in Lebanon for

Syria wants a secure and stable Lebanon without an

Israeli occupation of any part

of its territory," he said.

"In the past, we played an

In a country which reveres its fallen soldiers, this is

graveyard without names.

that this was a place of war.

scores of commando attacks on Israel.

farm of Gadot.

said. "I did this because our ancestors did it. That

But at least one of the cemeteries created to

respect "even the enemy" has become the burial site

for some of the Palestinians from the occupied

territories killed in a 21-month uprising against

sified by the Army as "terrorists," are buried in a Jordan valley site. It is out of bounds to relatives and

friends to prevent political funerals and pilgrimages to graves of people labelled by Arabs as "martyrs."

ian activists shot dead in an Army raid in the West

Bank town of Nablus a week ago said she had

petitioned Israel's Supreme Court to have the bodies

The Army has denied the families access to the

Lawver Leah Tsemel said the Army told the

bodies, saying they were buried in a secret cemetery

families they would be able to see the bodies on

Monday, a concession largely designed to squelch

widespread rumours in Nablus that troops

The first time the Army disclosed to Palestinian

families that their dead were buried in a "terrorist"

cemetery was in May after a gunbattle in Beit Ula

village near Hebron in which an Israeli soldier and

Israeli media quoted military sources as saying

The driver later said that he was blindfolded while

Gharb, ringed by Syria's Druze

militiamen have been increasingly pressuring the Christian defenses along the 66-mile (110-

kilometre) mountain front in the

But so far there has been no

sign they plan a major ground offensive into the 310-square-

mile (800 square kilometre)

enclave where an estimated one

million Christians are trapped

with their backs to the

Along the Green Line, Syrian

and Christian troops clashed

with automatic weapons as

howitzer and mortar guns thun-

dered overhead keeping Beirut's remaining 150,000 residents in

The rest of the city's 1.5 million

population have fled the battered

city over the past six months,

seeking refugee in north, east and

The Syrians and allied Druze

troops forced an Arab to load the bodies of the dead

Palestinians into his truck and drive to a cemetery in

the troops drove the truck at night, leaving open the

possibility they travelled to the cemetery near Jeri-

last few weeks.

Mediterranean Sea.

bomb shelters.

south Lebanon.

exhumed from the graveyard near Jericho.

An Israeli lawyer for the families of two Palestin-

Defence officials said these Palestinians, clas-

plement an Israeli peace plan, but still were considering their final position.

Mubarak's 10-point initiative was sent to Israel in July, seeking to clarify Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's plan for elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. Mubarak's approach also was designed to make the Israeli plan more palatable to a balking PLO.

The 10 points include acceptance by Israel of the US-backed concept of trading land for peace, participation in the vote by 140,000 Palestinian inhabitants of Israeliannexed East Jerusalem, international observers as election overseers, withdrawal of Israeli troops from polling areas, an Israeli pledge to an opening date for talks on a final settlement, and an end to construction of Israeli settlements in the

occupied territories. In his remarks on Saturday, Mubarak said that Arafat was still pondering the PLO's final position on the Egyptian initiative.

In Israel, newspapers said that three prominent Palestinians from the occupied territories were travelling to Cairo this week to urge the PLO to allow Arabs from the West Bank and Gaza to hold peace

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Troops killed: Rebels in northern Ethiopia said today they had killed 1,025 government soldiers over the last two weeks during heavy fighting in the northeastern province of Wollo.

The clandestine radio of the Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPI F)

said it and its ally the Ethiopian People's Democratic Movement (EPDM) had also captured 379 Ethiopian troops during the battles

which began on Aug 29.

The broadcast, monitored in Nairobi, said the prisoners included a major and three lieutenants, but as usual it gave no details of rebel losses.

The government, which last week opened peace talks with the Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF), another rebel movement in Ethiopia's northern province, has not commented on the TPLF claim and no independent confirmation was possible. (Reuter)

Women win seat: The committee supervising the election of the legislative council in the autonomous region of Kurdistan said two women had won seats in the 50-seat body.

The committee, headed by vice-chairman of the revolutionary com-

mand council Izzat Ibrahim, made no mention of the turnout in Satur-day's election or the votes each candidate received.

The official Iraqi News Agency said about 785,000 Kurds were eligible to vote for the 50-seat council, or local parliament, which sits for three

Laws passed in 1974 granted autonomy to Kurds in the northern towns of Erbil, Sulaimaniyah and Dohuk. (Reuter)

Somalia rebel force: A handful of mutineers from the Somali Army who took to the bush in March have built a rebel force which now controls a wide swathe of southern Somalia, according to itinerant

The new force increases pressure on the 65,000-strong armed forces

loyal to President Mohamed Siad Barre, which are already fighting a major guerrilla force in the north. The traders, who often cross from government to rebel-held territory selling goods ranging from cattle to soan powder, said the southern guerrillas controlled much of the Juba River valley and had virtually

besieged the southern port city of Kismayo.

The recently-formed Somali Patriotic Front (SPF) had attacked so many convoys on the road from Kismayo to the capital Mogadishu that the government now supplied the town by sea, they said at this Kenyan

Official to be tried: A member of the former 5-man state council, which collectively served as president of Sudan, will appear before a military tribunal Thursday on charges of illegally possessing medicines

and consumer goods in commercial quantities.

Today's edition of the state-owned newspaper Al Guwat Al Musalaha said that Pacifico Ladu Loleik will be tried by one of three special military courts set up to try former politicians accused of corruption and abuse of

He is the third former senior official to be prosecuted in recent weeks.

Lokeik and more than 30 other ousted officials, including former Prime

Minister Sadek El Mahdi, have been in custody since the June 30 military

coup led by Lieut Gen. Omar Hassan El Bashir. (AP) New leader: Tunisia's main opposition party, the Movement of Democratic Socialists (MDS), elected a new leader yesterday with Mohamed Moada succeeding Ahmed Mestiri as secretary-general. Mestiri, who founded the party in 1978, resigned after his policy of support for President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali failed to win the MDS a

single seat during a general election in April.

Ben Ali's constitutional Democratic Assembly Party won all seats in

the parliament. (Reuter)

Begins hunger strike: A Lebanse gunman serving a life sentence in France for trying to kill the Shah of Iran's last prime minister has started a hunger strike, his lawyer said on today.

Anis Naccache is demanding to be united with four other jailed members of a commando unit which tried to kill Shapur Bakhtiar in Paris

on 1980. A French woman and a policeman were killed in the attack. Naccache's lawyer Jacques Verges called the demand "a preliminary stage prior to his release in keeping with the promises made by the two previous (French) governments which were never kept."

Verges said France had twice promised to free Naccache in exchange for French hostages held by pro-Iranian groups in Lebanon. The last French hostages were released in May 1988. (Reuter)

Student held: Police detained a woman medical student after a bomb exploded today in the garden of the US Consulate in Istanbul, security officials said.

They said the bomb damaged cars but no one was hurt.

Earlier a bomb damaged the offices of the ruling Motherland Party in the Aegean city of Izmir before staff arrived for work. There were no

Among several bombings in Istanbul this year, the British and Israeli consulates and the premises of a Turkish-US Businessmen's Association have been hit. A banned far left group claimed responsibility for the attack on the association. (Reuter)

Festival for a cedar: A nearly month-long festival of dance and music is scheduled to be held from Sept 15 until Oct 13 in several south-western cities in France to collect funds to help the Lebanese people, it

was reported here.

Funds collected at the "festival for a cedar" in the south-western

region of Midi-Pyrences, and expected to be held at Toulouse, Castres, Lourdes or Rodez, will be used to buy medical equipment for Lebanon and to help families victims of the war, the organisers said.

The festival is organised by the Association of the City of Toulouse "to live together in Lebanon." (Kuna)

Fatah official killed: An official of Yasser Arafat's mainstream

Palestinian Fatah movement was found dead yesterday with gunshot wounds in the latest of a series of killings in the Sidon area of Lebanon, security sources said.

The body of Mohammed Ayoub was found in the boot of a car near the Palestinian refugee camp of Miyeh Miyeh east of Sidon, a Fatah stronghold 40 km (25 miles) south of Beirut, they said.

Two Palestinian officials of the radical Fatah Revolutionary Council

(FRC) and two members of the local militia, the Popular Liberation Army (PLA), have been killed by gunmen in Sidon in the last four weeks.

New Algerian PM to face economic crisis

ALGIERS, Sept 11. (Reuter): Algeria's new prime minister must cope with an economic crisis and political hurdles within the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) in his drive to speed the pace of democratic reform, political analysis said today.

Mouloud Hamrouche, appointed by President Chadli Benjedid on Saturday, quickly pledged to carry through sweeping political and economic reforms launched under his predecessors, Kasdi Merbah.

But the analysts said Hamrouche faced the same obstacles which could have caused Merbah's downfall: deep-rooted economic problems and resistance by the FLN old guard to Algeria's march toward multi-

party democracy. The new head of government will have his work cut out for him," said the French-language Daily Horizons in an editorial.

argy and latent social discontent must find as soon as possible courageous and radical answers. Hamrouche, 47, traced the

"The state of economic leth-

broad outlines of his agenda to Algerian journalists yesterday. stressing the need to fight inflation, create jobs and implement reforms launched after youth riots shook the country last October.

One diplomat said that, pending the announcement of his cabinet, it was unclear how Hamrouche would differ from Merbah in his conception and handling of the reforms.

But Hamrouche has already proposed a partial redrafting of the some of the reform legislation, presumably to bring it more into line with the spirit of a new constitution adopted last

Freed Iranian claims British wardens tortured him

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 11, (AP): Convicted Iranian bomber Kourush Fouladi, freed after nine years in a British prison, arrived in Tehran today and claimed he had undergone "horrible

Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Fouladi, 29, as saying: "I was severely beaten and they broke my hand and hurt my eye."
He was welcomed at Tehran's Mehrabad
Airpot early today by Foreign Ministry officials

and his family, Irna reported.

Fouladi, a former doorman at the Iranian

embassy in London, was released by the British yesterday after serving most of a 10-year sen-tence for an attempted car bombing in London. In London, a British Home Office spokes-

man, who asked not to be named, denied Fouladi's allegations and noted: "I would add that this particular inmate has made no complaints or allegations of ill-treatment while he

The Iranians have linked Fouladi's case with British businessman Roger Cooper, who has been held in Tehran on spying charges since A British Foreign Office spokesman said today that Fouladi's release was absolutely nothing to do with Roger Cooper."

Fouladi, whose release Iranian newspapers

linked to possible freedom after almost five years in an Iranian prison on spying charges for British businessman Roger Cooper. charged British authorities with carrying out "horrible tortures" against jailed Muslims and Irish

staged a hunger strike in my support," the

agency quoted Fouladi, 29, as saying. Fouladi was quoted as saying that he was arrested on "unfounded charges" and subjected to "various kinds of torture over the past ten

He accused British authorities of planting narcotics in his cell.

Friday prayers ceremony.
"The holding of the prayer badly angered the

"The savage behaviour of the prison officials continued to the extent that other prisoners

They placed narcotics in my cell in order to delay my release," conducting the Muslim

prison officials and as a result I was severely beaten and they broke my hand and hurt my

eye," he was quoted as saying.

ARAB TIMES GRAND

COMPETITION NO. 72

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the cine underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- - appropriate lines on the form, in block 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath,
 - and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
 - 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
 - 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: HALF A GROSS

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/2/2 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries although the date tranked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait,

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Moscow hails Kuwait's policies

Stances identical: Kapitsa

MOSCOW, Sept 11, (Kuna): A leading Soviet politician today praised Kuwait's foreign policy describing it as "wise, balanced and gaining admiration world-wide."
Interviewed by Kuwait News Agency, (Kuna), former Deputy Foreign Minister and Director of Easter Studies Institute

Mikhail Kapitsa emphasised that Moscow is looking with great interest and admira-tion at the positive Kuwaiti policy not only in the Middle East but on the international level as well.

He noted that Kuwait and the Soviet Union are linked with close political and economic relations and are also enjoying good co-operation ties in military fields.

day, a local daily reported.

violations related to opening

deposit accounts, receiving

checking accounts, issuing over-

seas drafts and not maintaining

proper records. The licence

provided these firms only provides them to trade in curren-

Meanwhile, a responsible

source has said that meetings bet-

ween officials of the Ministry of

Commerce, the Central Bank

and owners of the closed firms

are ongoing. These meetings are

intended to ascertain the finan-

cial standings of these firms and

to arrive at an amicable set-

tlement to refund deposits to

Pledge Sources said that the authorities are willing to reopen some

firms who have committed simple violations such as not main-

taining proper financial records, provided owners give a pledge of

undertaking to the Ministry of

Commerce not to repeat the

violation in the future. Other

firms who have committed

serious violations will be inves-

tigated by the authorities after

they have refunded deposits of

customers. The process of refun-

ding depositors amounts is

expected to take up to two-

In a related development, the

ners who had dealings with the

Central Bank entertained

queries from about 200 cus-

closed firms. The bank's auth-

orities provided these customers

with answers to their queries in

relation to obtaining their

Comprehensive

ALL traffic departments at the

different governorates have been

instructed to ensure that all

applicants who are undertaking driving tests should be compre-hensively tested — specifically in

areas related to international and

director-general of the General

Traffic Administration (GTA)

Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al

Hajji said that these stipulations

are intended to qualify drivers in

clearly understanding traffic

Commenting on the issue, the

driving tests

local traffic signs.

rules and regulations.

weeks, the sources said.

deposits.

depositors.

cies in the local market.

Kapitsa, who is also chairman of the Afro-Asian solidarity committee, indicated that Soviet-Kuwaiti stances were identical regarding international questions, particularly on the Third World debt problem.

On Soviet-Arab relations, Kapitsa denied that the Soviet Union has "allies" in the Middle East saying that "alliances" could only be made in accordance with signed treaties such as that concluded between the Soviet Union and Mongolia or the one

between Warsaw Pact states. The Soviet politician, who is also member of the Soviet parliament's foreign relations committee, said however his country is making "friends" in the Mideast with whom it is linked by agreements of friendship and co-operation.

He asserted the abidance of the Soviet Union by its declared foreign policy of backing victims of aggression and social injustice, stressing that Moscow has been "a natural friend" of national liberation

Kapitsa pointed out that Soviet policy renounces war as a means for resolving disputes among various countries, but he said that any state facing an "imperialist offensive" has the right for self-defence and will subsequently be supported by

Moscow by all means, including arms sup-

He refuted that the Soviet Union was abandoning its friends and affirmed Moscow's attentiveness to developments in the Middle East, referring to recent shuttle trips in the region by Soviet envoys.

Friends

Referring to "urgent calls" by certain Soviet writers for resuming diplomatic relations between Moscow and Tel-Aviv. Kapitsa indicated that those calls did not comply with the trend pursued by the Soviet government, his institute and the majority of the Soviet community.

Additional exchange companies shut down THE number of money exchange firms closed by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry have increased to 25 firms as of yester-These firms were closed for violating the stipulations of the licences provided to them. These

Fire at wood store

A MAJOR blaze at a wood store in Sabhan Industrial Area damaged a large quantity of the material at the store as well as in an adjoining carpentry shop.. 35 firemen battled the flames and damage is estimated at 25 per cent of the stores assets. Lt. Col Mansouri of the fire department attributed the blaze to lack of fire fighting equipment at the store and above capacity storage.

Construction sector suffers sharp decline

Competition from Asian companies

THE construction sector did not showany sign of improvement in profits and performance of its companies during this year. The reason is attributed to too many companies trying to compete for a reduced number of projects. This leads to the sharp decline in tender prices quoted by these companies, which reduces profits.

Some contractors gave Qurain Housing Project as an example of the intense competition among construction companies that resulted in big losses. They referred these losses to the low prices quoted by firms to gain projects without taking into consideration specifications and quality, bad administration and financial mismanagement in allocating and disbursing funds received by them on the basis of

first payment of project cost.
They added that firms which followed pragmatic polices and refused to give low prices for carrying out projects succeeded in preserving their existence. Firms with strong capital were better able to face the retreat in the construction market and sharp competition, they added.

One of the contractors at the constructions sector commented. on Chinese manpower and Chin-

ese contracting companies that suffered great losses during their work at Qurain Housing Project because of so called "Burnt prices" offered by these firms. But they stressed that local agents of the Chinese companies benefitted from these projects because they secured their commission irrespective if the connim made a profited.

Construction companies are still reluctant to involve themselves in the Iraqi market due to the fluctuating value of the Iraqi dinar, the contractor said. Commitments

The chief engineer at a construction company Farouk Tar-human has said that most companies involved with the Qurain project were referred to the judicial authorities. Only two companies out of a total of 18 companies completed their commitments on time. Some of the defaulting companies were obliged to sell their equipments and many sub-contractors submitted complaints against the main contractors for not paying them their financial dues.

He added that most companies priced the cost of each housing unit at the project between KD40,000 and KD42,000 while the actual cost of the unit is KD54,000. Competition among the companies helped the National Housing Authority (NHA) get lower quotes and called on relevant authorities to pay financial dues directly to sub-contractors because the main contractors did not pay the last instalments to the sub-con-

He added that only 20 con-struction companies abide by a good level of work out of 200 companies working in the local market.

Tarhuman believed that large companies are still running after government: projects which allow more profits. He described the supervision of NHA projects carried out by the companies as stringent. He added that any worker who does not get his payment for more than two monthe cannot be expected to be productive. Manpower costs 30 per cent of the cost of normal construction, he said. Losses

He pointed out that the Koreans appeared on Kuwait's construction scene in 1981. But they incurred losses when they anoted prices less than the costs of these projects.

Housing inquiry service installed

THE director-general of the National Housing Authority (NHA), Dr Ibrahim Al Shaheen yesterday, inspected offices of the telephone inquiry services recently instituted by NHA which provides citizens informa-tion on any inquiries that might have related to housing issues.

Shaheen was briefed by senior officials with respect to the various types of questions phoned in by citizens and went on to familiarise himself on a first hand basis by personally answering a number of such telephone calls. The official expressed his satisfaction on the smooth operations of this service and said that on the first day of the services, about 200 calls had been

In a related development, Ahmad Al Dikbas, director of public relations and citizens service office at NHA praised the new service offered by the authority. The service is designed and introduced to save time and efforts of citizens who desire to ask questions relating to their housing needs, the official said. He added that citizens through this service can register their

this service can register their complaints related to this service and can additionally follow up their applications submitted to get government houses. Com-menting further, he said that the insjority of questions placed through the telephone service focused on dates of obtaining housing, means of taking possession and maintaining these houses. Citizens who need any clarifications related to their housing should call 2425561-

Medical conference

THE chairman of the Kuwait Medical Society Dr Abdullah Abdul Aziz Al Rushaid today chairs a meeting for the organising committees of the 8th Medical Conference to be hosted at the society's ceremonial hall under the slogan, 'Medical Prac-tice for Better Health,' from November 6 to 9. Rushaid told a local daily that

participants in the conference would include senior professors of medicine from both the Arab and international world, and... that the issues to be tackled at the conference included diabetes. kidney stones, ulcers in general and ulcer of the duodendum in particular, anti-biotics and medical training.

Rape at gun point THE Criminal Court has sentenced a man in absentia to 15 years in jail

with hard labour on the charge of raping a house maid at gun-point.

The court heard that the defendant, a recruit in the national guard, came to the house where the maid worked and asked to see her employers. When she told him that there ws no one at home, he pushed the door open, grabbed her by the hand and sexually assaulted her at gunpoint.

He left immediately after he committed his crime, and the victim did

15 years jail

not report the incident out of fear. Meanwhile, the brother of her employer who shared the house saw the military man leave the house and he managed to pick up the plate number of his car.

He went into the house and saw the maid fixing up her clothes, which

made him suspicious and therefore took her down to the local police station where she confessed to the incident.

As police investigations were catching up with the defendant, he left for Saudi Arabia, in the mean time the maid was rushed to the hospital and pronounced 21 weeks pregnant. The defendants father admitted that the number plate belonged to

one of the cars used by the family including the suspect, and that he had earlier expelled his son out of the house for involvement in foul play, and consequently he had no idea as to as his current whereabouts.

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY **EXPERIENCED Aluminium partition** workers

Transferable visa is a must For appointment please call Tel: 5387100 from 8.00 am - 1.00 pm. Contact: Meena

Commercial commission meet again

THE Kuwait Commercial Revitalisation Commission has reportedly held its third meeting at the Ministry of Commerce and Industry premises, in response to directives from the Council of Ministers to find solutions to eliminate weaknesses in the com-mercial business in the country resulting from tight security

A local daily quoted sources at the meeting as saying that discussions dealt with proposed changes in existing ports, customs and airport landing tariff, as well as ways to simplify related procedures and ease off constraints on imports access into the country as well as those on re-

The meeting was attended by senior ministry officials, deputy director general of the customs department, deputy director general for directorate general civil aviation and others.

Meanwhile, the standing committee for the Gulf Co-operation Council Ports Authorities opened its 7th meeting, here today.

A press release by the council's secretariat general said that the committee will discuss a number of recommendations adopted by a previous meeting.

Doha fishermen have a hard life A LOCAL daily toured the gathering location of fishermen in the Doha

area to highlight their problems. They said that they left their countries to work in Kuwait to earn an honest living. Unfortunately, most fishermen live a very hard life and barely manage to survive with their Abdul Nabi Mohammed said that they are prevented from fishing

during specific months and that they have been unable to send their families any money since the past four months. Fishing during certain periods is prohibited despite the fact that they have to pay their dues to office owners. He said that if their conditions stayed the same, they will be faced with many problems with employers and office owners who give them advance money for fishing. He added that most fishermen cannot leave the country to see their families due to visa restrictions.

He went on to state that during normal working days, they can obtain more fish but when it is windy they are compelled to search for better fishing grounds. The only day off is on Fridays this too is spent in fixing nets and repairing boats. Mohammed complained of the stalls that are provided to them as living quarters and demanded improvements in living standards and utilities around these stalls. He indicated that most fishermen live like animals inside small shacks lacking airconditioners and sanitary utilities. He added that mostly, he is forced to stay the night

On sale of fish, he said that they sell wholesale to merchants. He said that Maid and Zobaidi are highly demanded by consumers as also Shour and Hamour.

Hamdan Sharsheer stated that most fishermen face many obstacles in their work like unintentionally straying across borders, in addition to being prohibited from fishing in particular areas. He added that fishermen are usually stopped by security patrols at sea who demand to see their identity cards. He said that the best time for fishing is during

the middle of the month when the water is high.
Salah Abdul Nabi said that fishermen should not be prevented from fishing at particular locations due to the small quantities of fish caught in selected zones. He indicated that if he had a choice, he would rather stay with his family currently living in his home town, instead of staying in Kuwait due to the hard living conditions. He demanded that officials should provide better housing conditions to all fishermen all fishermen.

GTA gears up to control traffic

Optimum maintenance of signals

THE director of the capital traffic during peak hours markgovernorate traffic division colonel Salem Al Roumi has said that the General Traffic Administration was currently intensifying traffic control and deploying more traffic policemen in all known high-traffic areas in the country in anticipation of the start of the new academic year.

is Soviet line
is and affine
in development

spu.

ent calls.

oscow and by at those cast

alle

or general and outsing And brahm Alag brahm

ec dring rates for and c NHAppe Treed from

ः≃ः क्ष्यक

3 5246 m

en vire

ine official relative st

21.0 mg/s

Mied in the

ಷ: ಹಿಡ್ತ

m. he 222

1:07.11

ಚಿತ್ರಕ್ಷ⊏

cal

The second secon

in addition

::: <u>:=</u>:

He said that this would enable traffic police to better control

Goodbye mom

ing the exodus of public servants and schools students, and that this process would be possible through systematic co-ordination of effort with the relevant Interior Ministry personnel as: regards traffic on motorways.

Contacts were also under way with traffic lights maintenance contractors, whereby the department would ensure the wellbeing of all operating traffic. lights to avoid potential malfunction which could put traffic in a state of disarray, Roumi said.

Special broadcasts

He added that efforts were going on to upgrade the performance of lights standing at the major intersections alongside the central road network in order to prevent any possible traffic coneestions, and that for this purpose the information media would broadcast special reports to all road-users to keep them upto-date on the state of traffic along roads leading major parts of the country.

He said that the process would also make maximum use of the computerised traffic control system and operate helicopters to monitor traffic progress and

Hello teacher

eliminate chances for possible

He added that special vice squads would be deployed around girl schools to apprehend loiterers and potential molesters, who would be subject to imprisonment not exceeding three months or fined no more than KD100, under article No. 31 of the Traffic Law.

Menem lauds Amir's policy

BELGRADE, Sept has hailed Kuwait's foreign policy particularly the Amir's

Interviewed by Kuna during his stay here for the non-aligned summit conference, Menem said he had received a number of invitations to visit Arab countries.

"We have more in common ces throughout history?"

ers," he added.

He voiced his support to the

Palestinian people to self-deter-Asked on the Falklands issue, Menem stressed the inalienable rights of his people

militarily.

He added the dispute could

"I am optimistic of my upcoming meeting with British Prime Minister Margaret That-

Asked whether he converted to Christianity to stand for presidential elections, Menem emphatically denied the allegation, saying the question of his

(Kuna): Argentinian President Carlos Menem, planning to tour Arab Gulf countries soon, initiative on Third World

"I am proud of these invitations and I will pay some of them starting with Arab Gulf countries," said the Argentin-ian President, who is of Arab

and there are strong ties between Argentina and the Arabs," he said and questioned "why should we not promote those relations which were not punctuated with any differen-"I am proud of my Arab des-

cent and I regard it an advantage which makes me more capable than others to boost Arab-Latin American relations, particularly between Argentina and the Arab broth-

Menem, whose country maintains diplomatic relations with Israel, expressed hope that Buenos Aires would soon recognise the Palestinian state.

Palestinian Liberation Organ-isation and the right of the

saying his country does not intend to solve the problem

be settled politically through dialogue with Britain.

cher. I believe that hostility and fighting would only aggravate problems," he said.

religion was meant to smear him during the election cam-



Joxe leaves for home Kuwait, France sign security agreement

KUWAIT, Sept 11, (Kuna): Kuwait and France today signed a security co-operation agreement under which the two sides would exchange expertise in civil defence and combatting terrorism and drug trafficking.

The accord crowned a threeday visit here by French Interior Minister Pierre Joxe who left

Kuwait this morning.
It was signed by Joxe and Kuwaiti Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah who told Kuna he had invited his French counterpart to visit so that the interior ministry officers would have a glimpse of the latest tech-

niques in internal security. Sheikh Salem added that

Kuwait has always sought to upgrade its internal and external defence systems and that the Franco-Kuwaiti agreement was in line with this policy.

The accord would open new

horizons for Kuwait to benefit from the French experience in areas of police work and civil defence, he said.

Kuna learnt the accord tackles the two countries' efforts to fight terrorism and drug trafficking and calls for contacts between the French and Kuwaiti interior ministries to define areas where French expertise can be employed.

Joxe, the first French interior minister to visit Kuwait, has met and His Highness Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, while his in-depth talks were with Sheikh Salem.

During his visit Joxe, accom-panied by Sheikh Salem paid a visit to the ministry's computer

The centre's director Fahd Abdel Karim and other officials acquainted the guest with the systems applied in the centre's various sections.

The minister, accompanied by Undersecretary Youssif Al Khorafi, also visited Ahmadi governorate and were received by Governor Ali Sabah Al Salem and senior officers.

BAHRAIN DIGEST

Filipina domestic dies giving illegitimate birth

A FILIPINA housemoid died recently after giving birth to an illegitimate baby. Amelia Tugade, aged 26, succumbed after suffering convulsions during delivery at her employer's residence where she had been working for the past three years. Immediately after giving birth she went into a como and was declared "brain dead" after being brought to the Salmaniya Medical Centre.

The dead housemoid's employer reported that on the night of her demise she had been undergoing severe stornach pain. Members of the household had noticed that their housemaid appeared to look fat for quite sometime before her total ordeal. Tugade put this down to gaining weight because of excessive eating.

The housemald, who was single, did not disclose her pregnancy to her employer according to statements issued to the local press by the employer, Anis Mohammed Saleh. The family discovered the moid's advanced state of pregnancy too late and before she could be taken to the hospital. Tugade gave birth to a baby girl in the house. However, the mother went into a fit and became comatose from which she never recovered.

According to her employer, Tugade was a hardworking young lady and was liked by the whole tamily. She lived with the Bahraini tamily of several members at their house in Rifaa where she worked for three

It is understood that the late Filipina housemald had earlier gone on leave to the Philippines in April this year. According to the medical sources here there was strong indications that the housemaid may have conceived in Bahrain before going on leave. The father of the infant is unknown.

Meanwhile relatives of the dead woman have asked for the baby to be sent back to them in the Philippines. They have expressed their desire to raise the infant. No decisions has been taken yet in this regard. It is a normal practice in such cases to transfer the baby concerned to the Child Care House in Isa Town. The dead girl's family has also requested her body to be sent back home. The employer however has stated that he does not have the funds required to repatriate Tugade's body to the Philippines.

The authorities are shortly expected to make a decision concerning the fate of the baby as well as that of the mother's body.

The case of the dead Filipina housemaid has aroused strong interest particularly from the Filipino community in Bahrain.

NEWS IN BRIEF

New envoys

KUWAIT, Sept 11, (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today received copies of credentials of five new ambassadors to Kuwait.

The new envoys are Sri Lanka's Latief Sharifuddin, Finland's Tiero Kakiki, Federal Germany's Klaus Hermanskonsin, Malaysia's Dan Hussein Mustafa and Sudan's Abdel Al Sinadeh Farah.

The ceremony was attended by Foreign Undersecretary Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen, Director of Protocol Ahmed Abdul Wahed Al Ayoub and Director of the Minister's Office Saud Al Abdul Razzak.

Efforts praised

KUWAIT, Sept 11, (Kuna): Muslim musti in Bulgaria Dr Nido Ghandjiff has praised efforts of HH the Amir of Kuwait to resolve the crisis between Bulgaria and Turkey on the Muslim minority in Bulgaria.

In an interview with a local Kuwaiti daily Ghandjiff said the meeting of HH Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Jaber with presidents of Bulgaria and Turkey Todor Zhivkov and Kenan Evren recently, "left a good impression in the hearts of Bulgarian Muslims.'

Indian embassy

A PRESS release from the Indian embassy in Kuwait said that the embassy will remain closed today (September 12), 1989 on

Lets begin work in earnest Photos by Haitham Morshed Greetings! how nice to see you again! New academic year begins

Friends consoling each other on the first day of school while the little boy chews his tinger in anxiety.

200,000 tots start school

AS OVER 200,000 students returned to school yesterday, hundreds of traffic police patrolled the main roads and crosspoints early in the morning to organise the flow of traffic. Students-of the kindergarten and primary stages, both in the private and government Arab schools resumed their studies and started the 1989/90 scholastic year. Teachers received the students and immediately began distribution of books and quickly began their normal

There were very few traffic ams as the traffic department

geared up to solve any traffic jams were seen only in areas with high concentration of Arab schools particularly in Surrah, Jabriya and Salwa.

The Ministries of Interior and Education have in the past few years divided the return of students into two batches. The first batch of kindergarten and primary stages go to schools on one day and the intermediate and secondary students will go on another. This year, the intermediate and secondary students are due to resume studies on Saturday, Sept 16.

Pakistan Model School

Pakistan Shaab School (to be redesignated as Pakistan Model School) under new management, invites applications for teaching staff in the English medium for the following

categories: Class teachers/Teachers for science, mathematics and English.

Applications may be addressed to the undersigned by 16th September 1989 and handed over at the Principal

Tele. 4716671

This method has greatly succeeded in reducing traffic congestion that used to take place every year on the day of students return to schools. There are over 500,000 students in Kuwait. Parents woke early in the morn-

ing and took their children to Parents greatly appreciated the initiative launched by HH the Amir by ordering the aircon-

ditioning of all schools in the country. So far the Education Ministry had completed the airconditioning of all kindergartens and primary schools. The minis-try will install A/C units in inter-mediate and secondary schools next year. The parents said that airconditioning of classrooms will certainly increase the productivity of both students and teachers.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

A leading trading & manufacturing group of companies has a vacancy for an executive secretary with the following qualifications and experience:

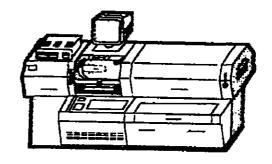
- Fluent in English some Arabic desirable.
- Good command of word processor Experience minimum 3-5 years Transferable residence essential.

Driving licence preferable.

Please send your C.V. to: P.O. Box 124 Safat, 13002 Kuwait.

ARAB@TIMES

Are now able to offer a high quality colour separation service using the latest digital **HELL Chromograph CP345** scanner.

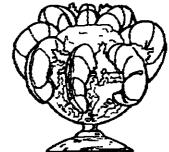


For further details Tel: 4813566 ext. 232

Love at first Bite!







Come and taste the biggest selection of Ramada's jumbo shrimps cooked in more than 10 different ways! Take it from us, it will be Love at first Bite

AL BENDAR Coffee Shop

(evenings only) For reservations, please call 4835344



Thought for today

I AM a slow walker, but I never walk backwards ---Abrabam Lincoln, former US president — 1809-1865).

Ethiopian conflict

Peace bid to succeed'

ETHIOPIAN rebel leader Isaias Afwerki predicted on Sunday that the latest peace initiative to resolve the country's bloody conflict in the northern Eritrea province would succeed.

"One has enough reasons to believe there is a lot of hope in what we are doing now. It is not only the wishes of the people ... but the situation does not allow (failure). People themselves feel very optimistic," Isaias

"What is encouraging about these talks is that they have come after a bitter experience. Internally all attempts (to solve the war) have failed

and opposition has been growing inside.

"The global and regional political situation has been also encouraging because people are now talking about solving conflicts and wars everywhere," he added.

He spoke in an exclusive interview in this southern American city as negotiators from his rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) and Ethiopia took a brief recess after three days of talks here aimed at ending Eritrea's 28-year war. The negotiations, at which both sides have for the first time agreed to

meet without pre-conditions, are chaired by a neutral observer, former US president Jimmy Carter.

They ended yesterday with both the EPLF and Ethiopian government agreeing to meet again soon to resolve the Eritrean conflict, Africa's longest-running civil war.

The war has killed up to a million people, forced 800,000 others to flee the province bordering the Red Sea, Ethiopia's main outlet to the outside world, and aggravated a chronic famine in the desert region of 3.5 million people.

The 43-year-old Isaias, giving a rare press interview, said the Ethiopian government offered unconditional talks to the rebels last May because it knew it could no longer sustain the war effort. The Soviet Union, chief military backer of President Mengistu Haile

Mariam's government, had also told him to seek peace with the insurgents, he said. Mengistu unveiled the latest peace plan, which accommodated many EPLF demands, after he was nearly overthrown by the country's

military commanders demanding a rapid end to the Eritrean war.

Isaias said the Atlanta peace talks had not discussed ceasefire, a subject expected to come up in the next full round of talks which the EPLF leader said he expected to take place within six months.

'But as a matter of principle, we are prepared to discuss this," he Isaias, himself not directly taking part in the negotiations, said about 200 Ethiopian troops had either been killed or wounded in the past two weeks in low-level fighting with EPLF forces south of Eritrea's capital

However, the fighting would not affect the talks here, he said. But he expressed concern that the government appeared it did not want to hold similar peace negotiations with another rebel group fighting in Tigray province adjacent to Eritrea.

Since almost two weeks ago rebels of the Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF), campaigning since 1975 to topple Mengistu, have repeatedly clashed with Ethiopian troops.

The insurgents have claimed to have captured a series of towns and killed hundreds of soldiers in the fighting which broke out after several months of lull in military activity there. Bot the Ethiopian government and the TPLF have said they will also

meet to try to end the Tigray conflict, and the TPLF has already accepted Carter as a mediator in the proposed negotiations. No nor venue has beenset. Some Ethiopians are hopeful that the leaders of their government

have, as one Ethiopian official put it, "finally come to their senses" in offering to negotiate peace with the rebels in the north. But other Ethiopians, including rebel leaders, are sceptical. They

worry that the Marxist government of Mengistu Haile Miriam is merely taking peace to gain time to rebuild its devastated, leaderless Army, after many defeats and a near-successful coup May 16 by most of its top

A Western diplomat here acknowledges that negotiation would give the military time to rebuild. But, he says, the government is serious about seeking peace and "genuinely wants to start negotiations." However, if talks do start again he says, "I think it's going to be a long haul" to a settlement.

"This time last year, the (government) slogan was 'Everything to the war front," ' the diplomat said. "Now it's 'Everything to the peace

A spokesman in the United States for the rebel EPLF, Tesfai Ghermazien, is doubtful. "They (the government) just bring the slogan of peaceful negotiations whenever they are in trouble. They use it as a means of regroup and launch another offensive."

The government made its first public peace overtures to the Eritrean rebels in June when it urged them to take part in negotiations to end Africa's longest running civil war. The official "peace initiative" statement offered to begin talks "without any preconditions," and to conduct them "in the presence of an observer to be selected by mutual Several factors appear to be pushing the Ethiopian government to

diplomats, and Western political analysts in London and the US: Military defeats. The Army has lost ground steadily over the past year, and has also apparently lost the will to fight. In some cases, rebels have smashed the Army; in other cases, as in the Tigrean capital of

Mekele, the Army simply deserted rather than fight.

Rebels now control Tigre and much of Eritrea, Ethiopia's two northernmost provinces. (Atlanta — Reuter, CSM)

TODAY IN HISTORY

1571 - France's King Charles IX and Huguenot leader Admiral Cologny are reconciled; Turkish fleet attacks shipping in Adriatic Sea, and John of Austria assembles fleet to oppose

1683 - John III of Poland and Charles of Lorraine raise Turkish siege of Vienna.

1771 — French force enters Bay of Rio de Janeiro. 1772 — Russia takes Baku and Derbent on Caspian Sea from

1801 - Alexander I of Russia announces annexation of Geor-

1848 — Switzerland adopts new constitution as a federal union

with strong central government. 1890 — British South Africa Company founds Salisbury in

Rashonaland, Rhodesia. 1919 — Gabriel D'Annunzio leads unofficial Italian Army to

1944 — First US troops reach German soil in World War II. 1964 — Dissident Army officers try unsuccessfully to overth-

row government of South Vietnam. 1970 - Palestine commandos blow up three hijacked airliners

in Jordan.

1976 — Chinese leaders gather in Peking for funeral of Mao Tse-Tung.

1986 — Israeli fighter-bombers strafe suspected Palestinian commando coastal base near south Lebanon's port of Sidon. 1987 — Communist rebels battle troops in fierce fighting near

ARAB@TIMES Rethink on reunification

Bonn afraid of East German exodus

THE tens of thousands of East Germans streaming into West Germany this year are forcing Bonn to rethink one of its most deeply felt but most confus-

ing policy goals — reunification.

The refugees, most of whom were born after World War II, which split Germany in two, are vivid proof of a continuing common national identity bridging the ideological divide.

But instead of being an occasion for self-congratulation, their dramatic exodus - over 100,000 are expected here this year — has shaken Bonn's cautious detente with East Berlin. Politicians of all colours are warning against

undermining the hardline communist state. A few have even proposed a "Marshall plan" to boost East "The West Germans are near victory, they have proven that theirs is the superior system," one Western diplomat commented. "And now they are

afraid of the consequences." One possible consequence is unrest in East Ger-

many as young people, frustrated at the sight of so many leaving, protest against a stubbornly orth-odox leadership that refuses to introduce reforms. Another is tighter political isolation and further economic stagnation, a path that would make the material lot of average East Germans worse than it

already is.

A third possibility, down the road but perhaps not as far as some leaders think, could be a chain of events that pushes both Germanys toward a still vague reunified status linking the West's 61 million people with the 16 million in East Germany.

While nobody sees peaceful reunification soon, many fear a volatile East Germany could spark off faster changes in Europe's post-war balance than either East or West would want.

"All of these scenarious have East Germany going down the drain," the diplomat said. "That's

Chancellor Helmut Kohl, facing a right-wing threat in next year's general elections, has begun speaking more openly about reunification, a goal set out in Bonn's 1949 constitution and officially supported by its Western allies.

'The events of the past few weeks have made it clear that the German question has stayed on the agenda of world politics," Kohl said in parliament last week. "It has not been dumped on the garbage heap of history. The Germans' will for unity in

But apart from urging East Berlin to reform, he did not lay out any new ideas on what should replace Bonn's patient detente efforts over the past two decades, known here as the "policy of the little

Nor has Willy Brandt, father of the "little steps" approach that sought to draw East Germany ever closer to West Germany, any clear replacement for the policy. "An era is coming to an end, an era in which our

relations to the other German state aimed to preserve the cohesion of divided families, and therefore the nation, through small steps," said Brandt early this month. He said the Germans' desire for self-determination must remain a pillar of Bonn's policies towards

East Berlin, but added: "It remains to be seen whatever kind of state can represent this."
While foreigners tend to think that German reun-



An East German refugee makes the 'V for victory' sign while he displays on his car door, a piece of the 'Iron Curtain', which was recently torn down in Hungary. (Reuter wirephoto)

ification must mean the merger of the two existing German states, West Germans are aware of the resistance that idea could run into and have spun a web of far more subtle ideas to foster the unity of their countrymen,

A common theme is that state borders, usually defined as the frontiers of an ethnic "nation", will lose their meaning as European countries integrate ever more closely.

One such plan is for West Germany to form a truly federal state at the core of the European Economic Community (EEC) with France, Italy and the Benelux countries

The rest of the EEC, along with Norway and Austria, could form a second ring of countries united in a single internal market, while a thirdconcentric circle would be a free trade zone with Sweden, Switzerland, Finland, Hungary and

The outermost ring would be of all other associated states, including the Soviet Union, United States and Canada

East Germany, according to this plan, would start off in the third ring but gradually move in towards the core in step with its domestic reforms.

"The 'nation' is a will-o'-the-wisp word that has impressed us since the French Revolution but does not fit and has never fitted with anything in Germany," leading columnist Johannes Gross wrote in his recent book "Phoenix in Ashes." "It is foreign to our traditions and to our political

'Nasty dispute with Europeans'

Battle for American farmer

ONE of the most crucial issues of our times is international trade. The conditions for global trade are undergoing vast changes as manufacturing is internationalised, trading rules are in flux as never before and 12 European countries are readying to join in a single market by 1992.

And since Carla Hills, the United States trade representative, is playing a decisive role in most of these changes, I asked her in a special interview to explain how she views, above all the development of a single European market.

"We applaude the development of a single European market," she replied, "because we favour eliminations of trade barriers, but we have to be very vigilant that as the Europeans eliminate trade restrictions among themselves their single market is not turning into a protectionist area. We are watching in particular the so-called exclusionary rules the European Commission is issuing because they can be, however indirectly, restrictive and hence become barriers to international trade.

"We are having for instance, a nasty dispute with the European Economic Community over the their banning of hormones in beef cattle, an important export to American farmers. Superficially the objec-tions to American beef are based on arguments of health, but we believe that the real reason is to keep it out of the European market."

Hills explained in great detail why there really is no difference between the treatment of American and European beef and why the American hormone treatment is only superficially different from the European. But so far the dispute has not yet been resolved and Hills is determined to do battle for the

There are other disputes. Bills will be pressing for a clear definition, for instance, of the meaning of the declaration of the rule of origin. Does it mean that unless a firm build a plant inside the Community it will not be able to participate in trade within the single market? It is even unclear whether an American circuit board manufactured in Europe would meet the conditions of the rule of origin and local content declaration. Many American and Japanese firms have begun to design their product around circuit boards produced by European manufacturers. Nor is it clear as yet whether Japanese cars manufactured in the US will be treated as American cars or be subjected to more stringent rules applied those manufactured in Japan.

There are good many examples too where the EEC agreed to modify various rules after protest from the United States. In case of the doctrine of reciprocity in the financial sector, for instance, the Commission recognised that it had not fully thought through how it would be applied and agreed to modify the rules to meet American objections.

Hills explains that she has created a well statted office in Brussels, headed by an ambassador, who watches every step the European Commission takes and how it will affect American and especially congressional interests. The US Department of Commerce, too, maintains an office in Brussels to follow its own special interests. All this is proof of how closely the United States is watching developments in the European Economic Commission, the importance it attaches to them and the readiness on the part of the US government to defend American interests if:necessary by retaliation. Japan, for instance, could not match the bargaining power at the disposal of the United States.

Hills expects some very tough bargaining at the next GATT meeting, the so-called Uruguay round, which, as she put it, "is the last hope in this century for liberalising international trade. Liberalisation is, after all, the motor of growth and growth in turn is the creator of wealth for the people in the world." She feels very strongly, she says, that at the Uruguay round there will be a need to agree on ways by which the world will develop the necessary discipline to deal with the changes that are occuring and use technical progress to produce more with less. "We must not revert to driving horse and buggy because we are worried by the ruts created by automobiles," she warns," we must take advantage of advanced technology for our own good."

Japan

There is a growing uncomfortable feeling among Americans policy makers that Japan soon may become the United States most difficult problem to deal with. Up to now, and most likely for the longterm future, the most critical issues between the two countries, will be economic. Japan has become the central economic power in Asia. Most Asians today look Japan for investments and most Americans see Japan as a major economic threat to the United States. The strategic environment too is changing. There is a decline in regional tension. The hostileimage of the Soviets despite the military bases close to Japan and at Kamranh Bay on Victnamese soil has softened and there is now talk here about reducing the scale of the American military commitment in Asia in the early 1990s.

The possibility that Japan's Socialist Party could come to power has deeply shocked American policy makers. Although Tsuruoa Yamaguchi, the Socialist secretary-general, has said that a Socialist gover-nment would preserve the US Japanese Security Treaty if they came to power in the next election in July 1990 and would not introduce drastic changes in the economic field. But everybody here is a ware of the fact that a Socialist Japanese government would have far-reaching impacts on American-Japanese relations. Americans influence would decline and political and economic dealings would become more difficult. If the Socialists decided to strictly enforce their non-nuclear principles it would make difficult for US Navy ships, equipped with nuclear weapons, to use Japanese ports and bases.

Henry Kissinger is one of those who predict that Japan will become the United States biggest problem. He is also one of the proponents of the idea that the United States should adopt a tough approach to economic policy by which Japan would be asked to accept certain firm economic commitments which would guarantee the United States a definite share in the Japanese market or impose limitations on Japanese exports in order to enable the United States to deal more effectively with its

I very much doubt whether President Bush would want to opt for such a plan though. He is committed to the idea of free trade in the world, as Hills has made clear, and would not want to give other countries the opportunity to justify trade restrictions the United States has been fighting against. The idea, though, is a reflection of the extent to which many influential Americans see Japan as an economic threat to their interests and as an excuse to be able to ignore the kind of discipline that would help to crase the huge budget deficit that is a far greater danger than Japan's economic power.

Having mentioned some of the major problems that could lead to Japan becoming the United States' biggest foreign policy problems, one leading official in charge of Asian affairs concluded by saying: "But it is now one of my most important problems to prevent this from happening."

Orders -

Hidden among last month's economic statistics is a significant little item. Durable goods orders have dropped by 1.9 per cent. More than half of this drop was due to cuts in defence orders which fell by 14.7 per cent in July while non-defence orders rose by 5 per cent. It is of course too early to assume that the onset of a detente between the United States and the Soviet Union is already affecting arms manufacturers. But some of that biggest arms manufacturers are beginning to plan for the prospects of sharp curtailments in government order. There will still be a growing market for weapons

with highly improved technological performance, the latest communication equipment, high-performance defensive weapons and automatic small arms. Interestingly enough some of the big American car manufacturers, such as General Motors and Ford, are already quite concerned about the likely cuts in tank orders. It is also indicative that Philips, the Dutch-based electrical and electronics group, has sold its manufacture of military products to Thomson CSF of France and that some of the American aircraft builders are now concentrating on accumulating as many orders for civilian aircraft as they can cope with for the next. decade. The fact that the weapons producers are preparing for a slide in military orders may well be a good omen of things to come internationally.

Euro-US hitch

Sharp blow to arms deal

SERIOUS differences between the United States and its European allies have dealt a sharp-blow to hopes of reaching a quick East-West deal to slash troops and heavy military hard-

ware in Europe, Nato diplomats say.

The West Europeans have rebelled against US proposals for inspections by each side at the other's arms production factories to prevent

cheating on the treaty.

They have also clashed with Washington by pressing for a pledge from Moscow that it will not undermine the spirit of any accord by dramatically reshaping forces east of the Rural

Mountains.

The differences, which emerged just before Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) talks resumed in Vienna on Thursday, seriously complicate the task of meeting a US deadline. for a treaty to wrapped up next year, diplomais.

There was a general feeling that we had not sat down and looked at the implications of this whole treaty and that there was still a long way to go," one European military official said.

Arms experts will meet again at North Atlanta

tic Treaty Organisation headquarters later this month to try to work out differences, officials

The raw figures on troop and hardware levels are no longer a source of dispute among the Western allies.

NATO is proposing a ceiling of 275,000 US and Soviet troops and parity in the number of tanks, armoured vehicles, big guns and combat aircraft held by itself and the Warsaw Pact in an area stretching from the Atlantic to the Urals.

While Nato and the Pact are far apart on

proposed limits on aircraft, both sides are optimistic they can bridge differences.

The problem inside Nato is over proposed auxiliary measures aimed at ensuring that no

one can circumvent or cheat on the treaty. Greece has objected to one proposed measure that would limit military exercises to 40,000 troops and 800 tanks. It says this does not adequately curb the activities of neighbour-

ing Turkey.

The traditional Greece-Turkey squabble apart diplomats say a major battle lies aheadia. the alliance over verification and non-circumvention measures.

The United States says the US Senate will

ratify the treaty if it feels sare the part can be properly verified that means intrusive inspections not only of storage sites but arms factories. as well, it argues.

But France, Italy and Britain in particular object to making their civilian arms trade naked.

to examination by Soviet inspectors. That could kill competitiveness in a vital export sector, they say, "If we agree to this, we could be talking about letting the Soviets look at our order books and

see who is buying what from us. That is not something we can go along with," one European military official said. The fact that US terratory and arms factories

ne nact that Us terratory and arms factories are not inder negotiation because they are outside the negotiating range had added bottler edge to the alties discussion, diplomats say. The frequency of proposed inspections—running into hundreds a year—is also causing nightmares on security grounds for the

Europeans.
One study by Nato has shown that West Germany, for example, would have Warsaw

proposals are accepted.

The Americans have also reacted coolly to the European position that the treaty shl und contain a pledge by Moscow that it will not circumvent the accord by reorganizing or building up its forces east of the Urals.

This is clearly outside the (negotiating) zone but most of the Europeans feel we have to get some handle on what is happening on the other side of the urals, "a European diplomat said.

But the Americans fear Moscow might, in

turn, seek a commitment that would curb US maritime movements in the Atlantic Ocean or even activity on the North American mainland (Brussels - Reuter).

Quote me

"Organised human smuggling is being carried out under the pretense of human-itarian considerations." — East German news agency ADN on the West German help to East Germans who want to emigrate to

"People will all the time say something, even if you win four Grand Slams, like losing too many sets in the tournament. It didn't really concern me too much. I know how good or bad I am." — US Open champion Boris Berker answering critics who said he could win a Grand Slamonly The savage behaviour of the prison officials continued to

the extent that other prisoners staged a hunger strike in my support." — freed Iranian prisoner on being tortuned in British prison.

I think the crowd felt I had wronged Pam somehow. I just got the feeling they felt it was my fault we weren't playing. I feel bad about that because everything that I did with Pam was above board and straightforward. Sometimes things don't work out as well as you would like them in. — Martina Navratilova after she teamed with Hans Maridikova to win the women's doubles from Pam Shriver, her former partner, and Mary Joe Fernandez.

One sees with regret that representatives of the Hun-"One sets with regret that representatives of the mun-garian People's Republic have let themselves be drawn against existing treaties and agreements into supporting this action prepared by West Germany." — East German government blaming Hungary for acting as conduit for prospective East German immigrants to West Germany.

Out of two goals for the year I got one. I won Australia: and got great encouragement for the other (Wimbledon) for part year. I have only one big ambition for myself, and that scoming in July."

— I van Lendi summing up his year and expressing his Activated to the little of the property of the and expressing his desire to win Wimbledon.

I ask with concern whether these people are taking the path that the Lord wants them to take, or they are taking the more comfortable way? The more com-

fortable way can also be the more com-fortable way can also be the more dan-gerous."—Bishop Georg Sterzinsky, Cath-olic bishop of Berlin capressing concern-over the exodus of East Germani to the



BUSINESS & FINANCE



High UK rates needed to cure inflation

LONDON, Sept_11, (Renter): Prime Minister Margaret That-cher said today British interest rates would stay high until the government had beaten the cancer"of inflation.

STELLOGY OFF

i kardwarele,

Pule among

n the made: note and one arsen Pane to to the last ure far and

Doch side

neuring fine

1 ibe treat

one proper

I Savs this is as of neighbor

ker spek Lehesaha

35.0 mg-

LS Scares

Life page page

:::Plane

37915 ave

- IL Delice

ي ياد . ند .

s. c. log i

C Z KITTH

TOO DOWN

25. T<u>ree 62</u>

348635

المتناثث

OFFICE

200

:: !! 제:

THE PARTY

2212

: 油油压

14 TE

... (km)

Contract Con

Fisher Committee

HALLES &

:rences

Thatcher was speaking at a business awards ceremony in northwest England amid predictions that official figures released on Friday would show a fail in Britain's annual inflation rate from 8.2 to 7.4 per cent.

"Until we have got inflation down, interest rates will have to be high. We have to look at the lesser of two evils and inflation would be the worse of those two evils." Thatcher said.

"We have to tackle that problem and tackle it we will but until then interest rates will not

come down."

She said inflation "will grow like a cancer and we will be in real difficulties" unless the government acted to reduce it.

Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson has almost doubled British interest rates to 14 per cent in the past 16 months in a bid to curb inflation.

The inflation rate has shot up from around three per cent early last year and is now one of the highest among industrialised countries.

The British government's new business ring system could cause the loss of 110,000 jobs, despite measures aimed at easing the transition, a lobby group for small businesses warned today?

STC to close 9 branches

NEW DELHI, Sept 11, (Kuna): The government-owned State Trading Corporation (STC) will close its nine branches including those in Kuwait and Jeddah and open four new offices, one of them in Dubai.

The other offices to be closed are in Paris, Nairobi, Colombo, Dhaka, Sydney, Tokyo, Sydney

New branches will also be ppened in Algiers, Seoul and Melbourne.

STC sources said here today that the corporation will appoint business associates in the countries where it has no office. These associations will work on a commission basis.

They said the corporation will also revamp its overseas operations because of low business in some of its existing centres and scope for business where it has no

STC also plans to reduce its overseas offices to six by 1991. It will have branches only in New York, London, Singapore, Singapore, Moscow and one each in East and West Germany, the sources said.

		Į
ndian rupee	8.080	l
Sri Lankan rupee	7.820	l
Pakistani rupée	4.480	l
Bangiadesh taka	9.290	l
US dollar	30255	l
Pound sterling	46600	l
Deutsche mark	15160	l
UAE dirham	08234	ľ
Japanese yen0	02054	L

Gulf oil states aim to capture market lead in '90s

DUBAI, Sept 11, (Reuter): The Gulf's heavyweight oil producers, ending a rough and tumble decade, are preparing to knock out the competition in the

Gulf oil analysts say the region's big five producers want to seize a larger share of profits in both, the Organisation of Petroleum Experting Countries

(Opec) and the world.

"The long term prognosis is very strongly in favour of the Guif states."

within Opec," a senior oil executive in the Gulf said. "We are beginning to see a return to the old days."

The forecast contrasts sharply with the reality of 10 years ago when a surge in Opec prices began forcing a drop in world oil use and a rise in non-Opec competition.

The International Energy Agency (IEA) predicts the Middle East share in world oil production will rise to 34 per cent in 2005 from 24 per cent in the late declines and oil demand rises by one-

The Gulf's big five, in a bid to increase their share of the Opec total, will try to reshape the Opec quota struc-

Iraq is expected to voice its higher quota demands at the group's Noveinber conference, the analysts said. And Iran, which accepted quota parity with its Gulf war foe last November, would not accept a lower quota than Baghdad, analysts said.

"Gulf states within Opec want to capture a higher share of the growth in demand proportional to their a Gulf-based analyst reserves, explained.

Sitting atop 60 per cent of the world's proved crude reserves, the Gulf producers account for 64 per cent of Opec's 19.5 million barrels per day (BPD) ceiling.

Opec dictated prices in the 1970s as it commanded almost half the market and drove oil prices as high as \$40 a barrel in 1980.

As a result oil consumption fell, non-Opec countries stepped up output to enefit from high prices and the Gulf's big five saw their share of the world market shrink to 21.7 percent at the end of 1988 from 31.7 per cent in 1979. Prices plummeted to around \$8 in

1986 as Opec states kept output high to

Frankfurt said.

currency too high.

Dollar hits 2 marks

Currency eases later

"Anything that comes in around \$9 billion will give us the

cue to take the dollar up firmly

above two marks," one trader in

don above two marks - at

would repeat their concerned

dollar sales of last Tuesday and

Thursday was also restraining

dealers from bidding the US

ing ... it was not eventful," said one British bank dealer.

"It was typical London trad-

2.0235 marks - on June 15.

The dollar last closed in Lon-

Fears that central banks

narrow \$8.2 billion in June.

World oil consumption has started to rise in the last two years stimulated

by low crude prices, but it is still below the 1979 peak of 66 million barrels per day (BPD) at around 63.2 million BPD at the end of 1988. The rise in demand led to requests by

Gulf Opec members for a redistribution of individual production quotas within Opec to take into account reserves and export capacities.

Gulf oil producers try to corner slice of American market

Saudis lease crude storage for US sales

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 11, (AP): The Saudi Arabians have signed a 5-year lease agreement with a US company for oil storage facilities in the Caribbean to expedite sales to United States, the Middle East Eco-

nomic Survey reported today.

The weekly oil industry newsletter said the deal was with the California-based Wickland Oil Co. for storing 4,2 million barrels

The storage facility at a refincry formerly owned by the Exxon oil giant is located at Aruba in the Dutch Antilles, the survey repor-

The Saudis leased storage facilities for 7.7 million barrels carlier this year at Bonaire, also in the Dutch Antilles, MEES said, _

But that deal fell through when the Bonaire facilities were acquired by Venezuela's stateowned oil company, PDVSA, the newsletter said.

The Aruba facility will allow the Sandis to build up stocks of crude for the US market in the hemisphere for short-haul

Kartasasmita said today.

conference, which opened today.

ang go noi dave ine

sequences, he added.

mal power, he said.

Ginandiar said.

Rome said today.

ing in the pipeline.

year in the Iran-Iran war.

the war, which began in 1980.

sources," he said.

than shipping the deliveries from the Gulf.

The Saudi move comes amid growing competition between Gulf oil exporters for a share of the burgeoning US oil market as reserves deplete.

Saudi Arabia and Iraq are leading the move toward bolster-ing US sales and Iran, its longterm orland gas strategy in a state flux of it recovers from the 8-year war with Iraq, is also expected to seek to move in that direction.

Analysts believe that if the franians move into the market in a serious way it could have a significant political impact on the prospect of Tehran and Washington opening a dialogue. They severed relations in 1979.

Gulf producers seeking to corner a slice of the US oil market are understood to be offering attractive deals.

Plans to cut oil dependence

Opec trying to solve output conflict

Defence implications ruled out

Credit accords with BNL date back to '82

ROME, Sept 11, (Reuter): A southern US branch of some BNL officials, according to which the Atlanta

mitted.

payment of interest."

Industry sources said that some 5 million barrels a day from the Gulf are on offer to US companies, including an estimated 2.4 million barrels a day from Saudi Arabia and Iraq.

SINGAPORE, Sept 11, (AP): Indonesia is working to reduce its dependence on oil to keep a sharp future

prices rise for the fuel from harming its economy, Indonesian Mines and Energy Minister Ginandjar

the not too distant future, the countries in the region

will suffer severely if they are too dependent on oil

"This may cause stagnation in the economic

development of the region," he said in a keynote

address to the three-day Asia Pacific petroleum

other energy sources will not suffer the same con-

using such energy sources as gas, coal and geother-

Now, 62 per cent of Indonesia's energy comes

He said the country's oil reserves of about 11

Italy's biggest commercial bank, focal point of a

scandal over Iraq, began arranging export credits

for Baghdad as long as 1982, the Iraqi embassy in

says most of the credits, concealed from its senior

management, were arranged after the ceasefire last

But the Iraqi embassy statement indicated the initial transactions dated back to the early part of

BNL president Nerio Nesi and director-general Giacomo Pedde resigned last week after the bank disclosed its Atlanta, Georgia, branch and extended

\$1.72 billion of unauthorised export credits to Iraq.

with a further \$920 million of uncomplicated financ-

The Iraqi embassy said today: "We have been

State-owned Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL)

from oil, compared with 78 per cent 10 years ago, and it hopes to reduce this to be 58 per cent by 1994,

Industrialised nations with the ability to switch to

Indonesia is reducing its dependence on oil by

"Should there be a sharp increase in oil prices in

to an estimated 3.2 million barrels a day in August, more than 400,000 barrels over its daily Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries quota, said

It said Iran's oil exports rose sharply to 2.45 million barrels a day last month from 1.77 million barrels in July.

The July total marked a dip in export levels, which had averaged around 2.1 million barrels a day in the first half of

With increased domestic refining needs of around 750,000 barrels a day added to exports, the August production came out at 3.2 million barrels a day.

Iran's OPEC quota for the first half of the year was 2.64 million barrels a day, rising to 2.78 in the econd half. Oil exports accounts for 90 per

cent of Iran's foreign revenue

The government has been driving to repair its oil installa-tions, heavily damaged in the 8year war Iraq, following a United

billion barrels would allow it to produce 500 million

through extensive exploration and development,

thereby extending our ability to produce oil," he

'We may find another 50 billion barrels of oil

"Being able to secure oil for future demand from

our own domestic resources for as long as possible

forms the basis of our long-term oil policy," he said. Indonesia wants to avoid becoming a net impor-

ter of oil as long as possible because in 10 years, oil

prices are expected to be much higher, Ginandjar

Meanwhile, Indonesia, with gas reserves of 91

"Gas utilization is one of the government's

trillion cubic feet, is continually finding more, he

priorities, and will be further developed for electric

power generation, industrial, household and trans-

He told the delegates that the Asia-Pacific

region's high economic growth is closely tied to high

consumption of oil, but the region's oil reserves are

severely limited and the price of oil is likely to soar to

branch was not authorised to sign such accords, and that infringements of banking law have been com-

branch in 1982, under which financial credits were

approved for companies involved in contracts with

Iraqi firms. These accords were executed in a correct

manner ... Amajaliyn, for its part, has respected all

obligations, especially concerning the punctual

The statement said Iraq intended to uphold the accords, and hoped BNL would also respect its

It also disputed reports in the London Financial

The company said today it had won an Iraqi

contract involving BNL but said it had no defence

Times and the Italian press that part of the credits

were to finance military equipment.

"Iraq signed accords with the BNL Atlanta

portation uses," he said.

new highs in the next decade.

barrels annually for the next 20 years.

industry's petrochemical side.

The Iranians have also been using oil to pay for new arms purchases, particularly from the Soviet bloc, China and North Korea. But it is not known how much of the increased production was used for barter.

Industry analysts say that Iran's oil sector badly needs upgrading with new equipment that will allow Tehran to exploit its oil wealth to better advantage.

The country's nominal production capacity earlier this year was pegged at about 3.5 million barrels a day. But analysts said because of structural problems, output was more realistically around 3 million barrels daily.

The figures cited by MEES indicated that the Iranians may have been able to overcome some of those problems in recent months.

The weekly survey quoted

official Iranian sources as saying

that repairs have been completed

boosts

BAGHDAD, Sept 11, (Rester): The Central Bank of Iraq raised

and loans by 1.0 percentage point backdated to September 1, the

official Iraqi news agency INA

The changes in the rates

announced on Sunday were the

first for more than eight years,

Economic analysts said rates

had been raised to encourage

public saving and to compete with rates on government bonds issoed during the eight year Gulf war with Iran which ended with a UN-

brokered ceasefire in August

The Central Bank ordered com-mercial banks to increase the

interest rate on savings from 6.0 to

The banks will raise interest on

by one point to 11 pct, the agency

ROME, Sept 11, (Reuter): Ban-

gladesh, the largest beneficiary

of the International Fund for

Agricultural Development

(Ifad), received an \$8.2 million

loan today for the third phase of

a project to help small farmers.

The money will go to the Grameen Bank which was set up

in 1980 to help Bangladesh's

rural landless people, par-

ticularly women, and has since

provided credits of more than \$133 million to more than

loans to the public and comp

7.0 pct. INA said.

lfad loan

570,000 people.

INA said.

rates

interest rates on savings de

on the oil refineries at Tabriz, in the northwest, and Bakhtaran in International Economics. He said the effort launched by Iraq

Italy had failed to keep the dollar from rising this year above the upper targets set by the world's richest industrial countries. That will spell trouble down

the road as American exporters find that the higher value of the dollar makes it more difficult to

sell their goods abroad, Bergsten said at a news conference.

deficit, which improved dramatically in 1988, will begin

Book today, "Dollar politics:

"In May and June (the dollar) shattered its upper limit against the yen — 140 (yen to one dollar) and the mark - 1.90-1.92 The dollar, which reached 2.0002 marks in early trade, closed in London at 1.9795 and

146.50. The London share market dropped after Wall Street opened lower and the Financial Times-Stock Exchange index of

100 leading shares closed 23.3 points down at 2,400.6. Dealers said the market as

quiet and lacking direction. By noon in New york the Dow Jones industrial average was 13.30 points off at 2,696.24

Gold bullion ended at \$358.75 an ounce in London after \$360.25 on Friday.

Co-operation on dollar broke down: experts

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (AP): The effort by the United States and other top industrial countries to stabilize the value of the American dollar has broken down, running the risks of higher US trade deficits in future years, economists at a Washington research institute said today.

LONDON, Sept 11, (Reuter): The dollar today rose briefly above two West German marks

in European trade for the first

time in three months but eased

"I definitely think we will see another stab at two marks this

week," one Frankfurt dealer

market was still positive alth-

ough tinged with caution ahead

of Friday's US merchandise

Economists expect the US

trade deficit to widen slightly to

\$8.9 billion from a surprisingly

trade figures for July.

Dealers said the mood in the

back a shade in later business.

"The co-ordination process is in shambles." said C. Fred Bergsten, director of the Institute for

the United States and the governments of Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Canada and

He forecast that the US trade

rising again by 1990, further worsening the country's position as the world's largest debtor nation. The institute released a New

Exchange rate policymaking in the United States," which called for increased emphasis by US policymakers both in the executive branch and in Congress on the dollar's proper level on foreign currency markets.

(marks to one dollar), rising above 150 and 2.00, respectively, to a 2 1-2-year high," wrote I.M.

Destler and C. Randall Henning. the authors of the new study.

Destler is professor in the School of Public Affairs at the University of Maryland and Henning is a research associate at the institute, a private study group financed by the United States and other countries.

The price of the dollar is important because of its effect on trade. A low dollar makes US goods cheap, encouraging exports and discouraging imports. A rise in the dollar has the opposite effect.

Governments, including President George Bush's administration, agree that the United States buys far too much in comparison with what it sells. The resulting trade deficit has made the United States the world's biggest debtor nation.

Non-stop buying boosts stocks

ISTANBUL, Sept 11, (Reuter): Frenzied housewives pushed aside yuppies equipped with portable phones and dealers ran short of time to match nonstop buying orders at Istanbul's small stock exchange today. The index gained 6.7 per cent. More than a million shares worth a record 7.20

billion lira (\$3.2 million) changed hands in the busiest three-hour trading day of the exchange so The index, based on 100 in January 1986, hit

1,037.03. Its speculative high was 1,332 in August "Everyone is on a buying craze," said an official at

the exchange, located near a quayside overlooking the Bosphorus waterway. "We'll have a belly-dancer here to celebrate when the index hits 2,000," A dealer added, however, that "profit-takers are" likely to plunge in soon. We weren't expecting such a

boom in a single day. Deregulation by Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal on August 9 opened Turkish stocks and bonds to foreign buyers, helping local investors rediscover

faith in charge lost in late 1988.

Neither market officials nor brokers can say how much of the recent euphoria at the exchange has been helped by foreign buying, but banking sources said future prospects were bright. They said Japan's Nomura Securities Co. Ltd.,

US Merrill Lynch and Co. Inc and J.P. Morgan and Co. Inc and French Societe Generale are among the major international players studying investments in

Also reinforcing optimism at the exchange is a 560-million Turkish investment fund, whose first tranche is likely to be floated on the New York Stock

Exchange in October. Deregulation also admits 11 mutual funds worth

some \$300 million which had been waiting for treasury permission to invest in Turkish equities. But the market is still small, with a capitalisation

of 5.5 trillion lira (\$2.6 billion) at end-August, up from 2.1 trillion lira (\$986 million) at end-1988. The price-earnings ratio, around 4.8, shows that raising equity capital is expensive for private companies.

*ഒാണാശംസക*ൾ **ONAM GREETINGS** പുവിളി...പുവിളി...പൊന്നോണമായി.. MIKZ-IIMMIKA

surprised by some imprecise and incorrect reports published by the media, including statements by Drexel enters guilty plea

NEW YORK, Sept 11, (AP): Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. formally pleaded guilty today to six felonies and agreed to pay more than \$650 million to settle criminal charges in the largest securities fraud case

A lawyer for the New York investment firm entered the guilty plea in a hearing before US district judge Kimba M. Wood in Federal Court in Manhat-

The plea, which had been expected since Drexel and the government reached an agreement on the charges in January, ends months of negotiations and legal chaffenges in the celebrated Wall Street corruption case.

It also formally clears the way for implementation of a separate settlement between Drexel and the US Securities and Exchange Commission reached in April that places Drexel under strict supervision for three years and revamps its management. Drexel pleaded guilty to four counts of securities

fraud and two counts of mail fraud and agreed to

pay a total of \$650 million plus interest and civil insider trading fines to resolve charges dating to 1984. More than \$500 million of the amount was required to be paid today.

"Based upon the information before me, Drexel is in no position to dispute the government's charges," Drexel Attorney Thomas F. Curnin said in court. Drexel chief executive Frederick Joseph or other executives of the firm were not required to be in court to enter the plea.

The charges involve six separate stock transactions involving Drexel, its top bond trader Michael Milken and often now-jailed financier Ivan Boesky, who provided the government much of the information used in the case after he agreed to co-operate in

The schemes charged in a criminal information filed against Drexel in January include stock manipulation, failure to make required financial disclosures to the SEC and illegal stock parking.

With following qualifications:

--- Fluency in English (Arabic an advantage).

Should have Kuwaiti driving licence

A leading courier company is looking for

for car and/or motorcycle.

Should have transferable residence.

Candidates can phone for appointment between 9.00 and 11.00 am on 2401338.

clients or what they are doing, but that is the fact," said the head

of a stock brokerage operation who asked not to be named.

Many of the new millionaires have added to their fresh for-

tunes with property speculation, using stock market money as the

seed and sending prices soaring.
Despite the threat of a government crackdown, hundreds of
thousands of dollars are staked

daily in illegal futures trading-houses, where investors take

positions on world-wide com-

Nightly, crowds gather at a

jewellery store on one of Taipei's

most fashionable shopping

streets to bet on gold's future

They stare at up-to-the-min-

ute information on computer

screens connected to London

and New York — all very open

"Everyone is doing it,

everyone has his game," said Taiwan university sociology professor Michael Hsiao. "The

upper class has stocks and

property, the middle class has stocks and the lower class bets on

Hong Kong's mark six (lot-tery)," he said.

modity prices.

and very illegal.

Policies will hurt American trade

US voices concern over Fortress Europe

PARIS, Sept 11, (Reuter): US President George Bush's senior trade negotiator today said she was still concerned that the European Economic Community was building a "Fortress Europe" which would block American exports.

"We are worried about actions taken, threatened or merely implied that discriminate against American and other non-European firms, forcing them to locate in Europe or lose sales," US trade representative Carla Hills said.

She told a meeting of business leaders and diplomats she was "gravely concer-ned" about EEC policies against US exports of television programmes. airplanes, cars and semiconductors.

On her first stop on a six-city European tour. Hills said she hoped "EEC 1992 results in a freer, not a Fortress Europe." Hills dwelt on actions taken or proposed by the EEC as it pursues plans to dismantle almost all existing internal trade barriers by 1992.

She also expressed confidence that Washington would grant Moscow trade privileges if Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev restructured the economy and eased

emigration controls.
Hills was asked if the United States was prepared to repeal the Jackson-Vanik amendment, which ties the granting of trade privileges to Soviet emigration

"If Mr Gorbachev is correct that perestroika will continue, then I would have confidence that perhaps one day that would be possible," she said.

She said Bush had indicated he would ask Congress to lift the amendment and grant Moscow most-favoured-nation (MFN) trading status if it allowed Soviet citizens freedom to emigrate.

Hills spoke before meeting French

Prime Minister Michel Rocard and other top ministers. Later this week she will travel to Geneva, Bonn, London, Brussels

Hills cited an "ambiguous" EEC rule of origin that she said was meant to counter unfair Japanese dumping of electronic goods but which hurt US sales of semicon-

She also hit out a proposed EEC directive that would require at least 50 per cent of all television programming to be European. EEC officials support the plan as a means of protecting European cul-

"The broadcast proposal would purely and simply discriminate against US products," Hills said.

Saying she doubted France had more cultural affinity with Greece, an EEC member, than with the United States, Hills said quotas were the worst way to help a nascent industry develop.

But an aide to France's European Affairs Minister, Edith Cresson, said Cresson had assured Hills the EEC television rule was not binding and that growth in the number of European stations would dramatically raise imports of US

programmes. Hills also criticised French automobile quotas and a West German subsidy to protect local firms against currency fluc-tuations in manufacture of the Airbus

"We want to be sure that when trade barriers are lowered within Europe, new barriers are not raised between Europe and the rest of the world," Hills said.

She said European reaction to the US Super 301' law, which allows Washington to retaliate against nations it names as trading unfairly, has been "overexag-gerated."



Sheikh Salem

Sheikh Salem to take part in Gulf bank meeting

KUWAIT, Sept 11, (KUNA): Central Bank Governor Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah will lead Kuwait's delegation to the 12th annual meeting of governors of central banks and monetary institutions in the six-member states of the Gulf Co-operation Council, slated for September 14 in Tunis. While there. Sheikh Salem is to

head Kuwait's delegation to the 14th regular meeting of Arab central banks governors. scheduled for September 15-16.

From there he will proceed to Washington to take part in the meeting of the provisional committee of the council of governors of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), due to take place September 24 and will later join the country's delegation to the annual meeting of the IMF tember 26-28.

Meanwhile, council of the Arab central banks governors and Arab monetary institutions will open their meetings in Abu Dhabi on Wednesday to discuss co-ordination and integration of the Arab monetary institutions to confront the European monetary unit scheduled to be established in 1992.

The five-day meeting will review major issues, which include the unified Arab economic report for the fiscal year 1989, which will be issued by the joint efforts of the Arab League secretariat, Arab Monetary Fund (AMF), and Arab Fund for the Social and Economic Development, in addition to the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec).

The AMF sources told Kuna today that the purpose of issuance of such a well-assessed and reliable report of the Arab economy, is to describe the reality in a proper manner, reflecting the significant march of the Arab economy and to assist in setting up the Arab econ-

omic policies. The sources indicated that the first edition of such report, issued in the year 1980, was the fruit of co-operation between Arab Monetary Fund and Arab Fund for Social and Economic Development. Later, the sources went on, the second edition was issued with the joint efforts by the two monetary institutions, and the Arab League, followed by joining of Oapec in the issuance of the third edition.

Creditors agree to reschedule debts

Jordan to meet committee to finalise accord

(AP): The Finance Ministry said today that the country's commercial lenders have agreed in principle to reschedule \$575 million in debts due over a 30month period.

The agreement, announced by state-run Jordan Radio, is part of a series of steps taken by the government to overcome a balance of payments crisis lar-gely triggered by mounting obligations on Jordan's \$8.3 billion debt.

The agreement followed two days of talks between six banks representing the London Club of commercial lenders and Jordanian officials led by Finance Minister Bassel Jardaneh and Central Bank Governor Mohammed Said Nabulsi. The commercial banks

grouped under the club hold about \$1.1 billion of Jordan's

The statement quoted an unidentified Finance Ministry

official as saying commercial bank representatives had agreed to reschedule the \$575 million in debts due from the start of this

year through mid-1991. After a five-year grace period, the money would be paid over I l

It also said Jordan had pledged to pay interest due on the debt amounting to \$82 million this

Bankers earlier said Jordan had not made any payments this year on its commercial obliga-

This agreement will uphold Jordan's standing in international financial circles which will have positive results in strengthening the balance of payments and encouraging investment in Jordan," the statement said.

Jordan earlier reached agreement for a similar rescheduling plan with the Paris Club of government lenders, although that plan did not extendinto 1991. The Paris Club governments hold 43 per cent of Jordan's debt, but the percentage of payments was lower because of interest rate differences.

aiso Jordan reached agreements for relief from the Soviet Union, the World Bank and International Monetary Fund, and won more than \$350

million worth of grant aid from Arab oil states in the Gulf.
The help sent Jordan's dinar shooting up to \$1.50 last month from a low of \$1. It was worth \$3 early last year before the Central Bank began running short of foreign reserves.

An official source said Jordan would meet the committee in London, probably next month, to finalise the accord. Other members are Banque

National De Paris, Commercial Bank of Kuwait, Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co and Union Des Banques Arabes Et Fran-caises (U.B.A.F.)

Japan clouds outlook

Car sales set to boom

turers prepare to unveil their latest models at the Frankfurt motor show this week, sales in Western Europe seem headed for another record.

But Japanese competition and environmental concerns cloud the outlook for the European car "I'm certain that this year will be a record — at

least 13 million cars will be sold," said Stephen Reitman, European motor analyst at London stockbrokers UBS Phillips and Drew. Other forecasts, also predicting the fourth succes-

sive year of record sales of European cars, range up to 13.5 million. Last year 12.99 million were sold. While some analysts expect another good year in 1990, Reitman and others disagree. "There's a hardening feeling that next year will be tougher," he says, estimating sales next year at between 12.5 and 12.7 million.

Even if the most optimistic predictions come to pass, European car makers face problems from a number of quarters.

The Japanese are broadening their attack on Europe, offering new family cars, threatening competition with luxury and sports models, increasing

all European manufacturers with their phenomenal productivity.

Environmentalists across Europe have focused attention on pollution and the congestion of city centres by cars and the European Economic Community has adopted strict pollution rules which could add about \$750 to the price of a car.

Some manufacturers, such as Audi and Volvo, have decided to bear the cost themselves of fitting three-way catalytic converters into their cars.

Fitted to the exhaust system of a car, a catalytic converter cleans up exhaust fumes by converting harmful gases — carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides and hydrocarbons — into less harmful carbon dioxide, water and nitrogen.

The Frankfurt show, which opens on Thursday, is Europe's biggest this year, attracting exhibits from all the world's major car makers.

Notable new models include the BMW 8501, a 155 mph (250 kph) two-door coupe powered by a five litre 12-cylinder engine. The West German car's sleek lines will undoubtedly attract the crowds but at \$95,000 each buyers are likely to be few.

Daimler clears last hurdle MBB deal

STUTTGART, West Germany, Sept 11, (Reuter):

Daimler-Benz today cleared the last obstacle to creating West Germany's largest defence group when it accepted government conditions on taking a majority interest in the MBB aerospace concern.

The planned acquisition of a 50.01 per cent stake

in Messerchmitt-Boelkow-Blohm for 1.7 billion marks (\$858 million) had been fiercely opposed by some politicians and industrialists who said it would harm completion and could lead to Bonn being held to ransom over weapons contracts.

The deal marks a highpoint for Daimler, already West Germany's biggest company, in its transformation from the maker of Mercedes cars into a fully

fledged technological concern.

"We have examined the conditions carefully ...
and accept them," Daimler management board
chairman Edzard Reuter said. "We believe that the conditions are very serious but on the other hand they do not endanger our industrial concept as a

MBB said it was also accepting the conditions which Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann announced last Friday in an attempt to appease critics of Daimler's plans.

Haussmann, in giving permission for the deal, overruled the federal cartel office which banned it in April on the grounds that Daimler would be able to dominate the domestic defence market. Daimler, with annual sales of 73.5 billion marks

(\$36.5 billion), will gain additional turn over of about seven billion marks (\$3.5 billion) through

Daimler announced today a barely changed group net profit for the first six months of this year of 830 million marks (\$415 million).

Under Haussman's conditions, Daimler will assume full responsibility for West Germany's part of the four-nation Airbus airliner project in 1996 three years earlier than planned — and sell MBB's marine technology and tank business.

Madani calls for Islamic system

ALGIERS, Sept 11, (Reuter): Muslim fundamentalist leader Abbasi Madani, getting unprecedented exposure in Algeria's official media, has urged adoption of a self-reliant Islamic system to liberate the country's conomic potential. He told Algerian radio in a one-

hour interview last night he was opposed to bank interest joint ven-tures with foreign multinationals and the accumulation of a foreign

"We are victims of usury. We should not solve the problem of usury with more usury," he said. "We must base the economy on

our own potential."
Madani leads the Islamic salvation front, Algeria's largest fundamentalist party. Many political observers think it poses the biggest challenge to the ruling National Liberation Front as Algeria moves from one-party state to

multi-party democracy.

Formed in March and known by its French initials Fis, the party has applied for legal status and is awaiting a response from the Interior Ministry.

As part of the gradual opening of the official media to opposition views since youth riots last October, state radio has been broadcasting a series of one-hour interviews with leaders of new par-

"We have before us now a crisis," Madani said. "The Algerian people produces only a fraction of what it consumes, and of its great potential. Islam will set it in motion."

He called for the introduction in stages of a "complete system of Islam," lashed out at bank interest, which is forbidden by Islam, and said the country should rely on its own resources instead of borrowing abroad.

Asked to describe the economic platform of Fis, Madani said merely it was based on justice. "Our position is neither socialism nor capitalism but one of justice."

System

Madani called for justice in Algeria's system of currency exchange, now characterised by a huge gap between official and free

He avoided a direct answer on whether he favoured the segregation of men and women in school classrooms. But he said, "we must protect the woman ... she is seen only as a source of pleasure, a

Madani said the Fis rejected violence as a means of social change, and he hailed Algeria's turn toward democracy.

"Change comes in two ways, revolution or dialogue ... as long as the way of dialogue is not closed I do not see it is in the interest of Algeria to enter into a massacre,"

Avid investors watch screens in a Taipei brokerage house. Social commentators have dubbed Taiwan

the 'Republic of Casino,' a play on its official name Republic of China because of widespread obsessive gambling. (Reuter wirephoto)

Republic of Casino

Searching for quick profits "I'm running a gambling den here. I don't like a lot of my pany, said Taiwan's money fever was an indictment of social

"People don't want to work

any more. They don't want hard

money, they only want easy money. And the only way to get

The stakes in the game are

high: market capitalisation, the

value of all the stocks on the

market jumped to \$218 billion at the end of July from 122 billion a

year earlier. It was just 21 billion at the beginning of 1986.

worth of stocks changed hands during the bourse's three-hour

trading session.

month.

On Aug 28 a record \$7.5 billion

In the search for quick profits

the law is often ignored.

Much of the frenzied buying is

done on illegal margin trading-

investors put up 30 per cent of the stock's value and borrow the rest

from shadowy operators at interest of around 20 per cent a

They can then use the new

stock they buy as collateral for another black-market loan,

increasing the power of the initial

investment but also multiplying

"It can get pretty scary," said John Engle, president of Hoare Govett in Taiwan.

easy money is gambling."

values.

dreds of grasping, shoving hands thrust buy and sell slips at frantic brokers from the opening second of the Taiwan Stock Exchange

every morning. Exquisitely dressed housewives risking the family savings jockey for position in front of electronic price boards in brokerages all over the city, doing battle with construction workers planning to triple a day's pay in a few hours.
In VIP rooms upstairs, \$2

million-a-month players stare at a wall full of colour television monitors and personal computer screens, connected with direct telephone hot lines to the frenzy

Welcome to Taiwan, a country many social commentators are now calling "the Republic of Casino" instead of its official name, "the Republic of China."

"On the surface, Taiwan has already reached the stage of having so much money it's sick," said Diane Ying, publisher and editor of Commonwealth Magazine. "Everyone is crazily playing the game of chasing after money."
Edmund Hsueh, chief econ-

omist at Super King's Invest-ment and Development Com-

Nic to build steel plants

RIYADH, Sept 11, (OPECNA): Saudi Arabia's National Industrialisation Company (Nic) is planning to build a foundry project for steel and iron products and another one for manufacturing steel wire at Dammam and Jubail respec-

The company, which has been preparing studies for the plants since 1986, has received offers from a number of international companies, including KGT, a West German subsidiary of Austria's Voest-Alpine, and Tractional-Electrobe Engineering of Belgium.

Bombay share

BOMBAY Stock Exchange — Closing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 11, 1989.

195

NEC Corporation

Nikon Corporation

Asia Paint

Baiai Auto..

Baroda Rayon	
THE ACT 100 \$ 000	70
Bombay Dyeing	122.5
Bombay Dyeing Century Spinning Colgate BSE Index Deepak Fert	216
Colgate	17
BSF Index	721.5
Deenak Fert	20.5
E I Hotel	ربرد ع
Eskayef	د 1 1
Essayoi amamamamamama	L <u>1</u>
Essar	
GNFC GSFC	
GSFC	TO
Grasim	10
G.E. Ship	39.7
Garware Polyster	6
Glindia	90.5
Hindcocoa	L2
Garware Polyster Glindia Hindcocoa Hind Lever	98.5
Hindalco	263.7
Windmotor	2
ITC	6
I.T.C. Indian Organic. Indrayou	4
Indravon	27 S
Indes	750 7
I V Conthetice	- 230.1 76 5
J.K. Syllifetics	··· 10"
J.K. Synthetics Larsen and Toubro Mukand	٧٧
Mokand	1 <i>29.</i> 3
Master Shr	15.7
Master Shr	15.7 90.5
MahindraMICO	15.7 90.5 63
Makindra	15.7 90.5 63
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto	15.7 90.5 107 1
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto	15.7 90.5 107 1
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer	15.7 90.5 63 107 6
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer	15.7 90.5 63 107 6
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer	15.7 90.5 63 107 6
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer	15.7 90.5 63 107 6
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Prico Pfizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power	15.7 90.5
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power Tata Chemicals	15.7
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power Tata Chemicals	15.7
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power Tata Chemicals	15.7
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power Tata Chemicals Tisco	15.7
Master Str Mahindra MICO Nocil Orkay Premier Auto Peico Pfizer Reliance Spic Siemens Std Mills Tata Power Tata Chemicals	15.7

(Compiled by Kuwait India Inter

national Exchange Co.)

Tokyo share prices

Nikkei stock average 34113.66 Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Co., Ltd. ... Nitsuko Corporation Yen exchange rate: 147.77
Name of stock 1430 Clag 4710 Nomura Securities Okuma Machinery Work 3100 Advantest Corporation. 1740 Onward Kashiyama Co.... 2190 Orix Corporation Pioneer Electronic Co... . 6630 . 4140 Alos Electric. 1660 Asahi Chemical Indus 1200 Renown Look Inc. 2300 ... 840 . 7320 Acahi (Hase . 2280 Sanyo Electric Co... C. Itoh Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ... Canon Inc. 1770 Shindengen Electric.. Casio Computer... . 1370 1200 Dai Nippon Printing. Sony Corporation ... Sumitomo Elec. Ind 8220 Darichi Seiyaku... .3110 . 1510 Sumitomo Metal Ind. ... 755 . 2490 Takeda Chemical Ind. TDK Corporation... 5400 Fanuc Ltd. 6610 Tokio Marine Fire... 2030 Fuji Photo Film Co. . Tokyo Elec. Power. . 5770 itsu Ltd. ... 1510 Tokyo Electron Ltd Hitachi Credit. Toppan Printing...... Toray Industries Inc. 1980 Hitachi Koki 985 Hitschi Ltd. 2550 1230 Toshiba Corporation Hitachi Metal.. Toyota Motor Corp. Yaskawa Electric Mfg. 2550 Honda Motor. . 1170 Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd., 4450 Kajima Corporation ... Kawasaki Heavy Ind ... Kobe Cast fron Works 2060 Banyo Pharm. 1800 dn 50 1030 1550 up 10 2620 unch . 885 Daiwa House Kokusai Elec.... . 2910 Fuji Bank ... 3550 da 50 Komatsu Ltd... 1040 dn 10 Kyocera Corporation 17000 dn 100 Kirin. . 1940 dm 30 Matsushita Comm. Ind ... 2950 1150 dn 40 Matsushita Electric .. 2310 Mitsui Bank 2440 dn 20 Mazda Motor Corp... . 1470 dn 20 Mitsubishi Corporation . Mitsubishi Estate 1530 1220 unch Sekisu 2370 up 10 Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. 1130 Sharp . 1390 up 20 . 1980 dn 10 Mitsui Real Estate.. 2570 Mizuno Corporation Mochida Pharmaceutical Taisei ... Yokogawa 1840 սթ 60 Mori Seiki Co., Ltd. 4140 Provided by Nomera Levestment Ban-

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 11/09/1989 Ships Name Vasiliy Belokonenko B,No. 2422026 SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT Ships Name Jolly Turchese Tel. No. YĀAS 4745533 Ville D'Oman YAAS 4745533 Zarka Gh&Q 4347815 Chattangooa L. SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT 2436920 B.No. Ships Name Agent M.A.Bahar Tel. No. Budapest 2433881 Star Shine Algh Barwii 4842988 VSL AT ANCHORAGE Ships name Agent Tel No. Nani A. Seas 2421303 SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name Golden Sea Agent RSMS Tel. No. 2423642 Sea Glister M.A. Bahar 2433881 Pelagos Algh Barwil 4842988 12/9 Topusko M.A. Bahar 2433881 12/9 Sea Glister M.A. Bahar 2433881 20/9 City of Elmina BB Hassan 2433537 Sea Jade Compiled by: Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. W.L. Kuwait, Tel: 4842988/4843988 ext. 3628/3646 Fax No. 4845712, Tix 22084 I\$Ą Barwii KT Tix 30694 SLS KT.

Latin American income down in '88, further drop seen grows much faster - over 2 per cent a year

WASHINGTON, Sept 11, (AP): Individual incomes in Latin America dropped overall last year and will drop further, the Inter-American Development Bank said today in a report that shows regional growth at less than one per cent in

According to the bank, 1988 per capita income was lower in 12 of 25 Latin American countries, including three of the most populous and heavily indebted: Brazil, Mexico and Argentina. The bank did not provide dollar figures

in its report, but World Bank statistics for 1987 show that the average Argentine earned the equivalent of \$2,370, the average Brazilian \$2,020 and the average Mexican

The comparable US income was \$18,430 in 1987, the most recent year for which the World Bank figures are availa-

The Inter-American Bank said the 1988

drop was the greatest in Panama - 18.8 per cent — followed by Nicaragua and Peru with 11.1 per cent each.

The United States has imposed economic sanctions against Panama and Nicaragua. Peru's problems worsened last year after a surge in growth during 1986

In one country, Bolivia, the average income appeared static in 1988. The other 12 countries showed increases, with the best record in Chile,

The World Bank put income there at \$1,310 in 1987. The IADB reported an increase of 5.6 per cent last year. "Once more it was a very bad year for Latin America," IADB president Enrique

Iglesias said. "The overall growth was a very disappointing figure. Iglesias plans to release the report formaily at a news conference on Thursday. The report said the area's total income

grew by 0.6 per cent. Since the population

that translated into an average decline of 1.5 per cent for individuals.

Iglesias said this year's total income figure would be worse, only a little over zero overall. That could mean a 2 per cent drop for the average for the average Latin He called the increase of inflation the

top negative development of 1988. The International Monetary Fund has reported that prices in Brazil, which accounts for one-third of the area's production, rose at an annual rate of 854 per cent in April compared with a year earlier. The overall upsurge of inflation in

1988 reached 100 per cent, weighted by

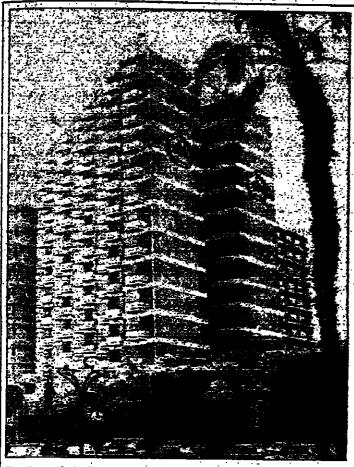
population," Iglesias said. He added that the rise in prices affects the political as well as economic situation. His bank, owned by 44 governments, is a major source of loans to raise living standards in countries of Latin America and the Caribbean. It authorised \$1.16 billion in new lending last year. The United States is the largest shareholder.

Willy Van Ryckeghem, head of the bank's country studies division, said there was encouraging news from the region. He said exports from Latin America last year grew twice as fast as world trade as a He also pointed out that for the first time

area's foreign debt. He attributed that drop largely to "debt-equity swaps." In such deals, Latin American debtors who owe debts to foreigners — usually foreign banks - in dollars or other hard currencies are allowed to pay in their own currency. The creditor then uses the money

in recent years there was a reduction in the

to buy property or business in that coun-The report estimated foreign debt of the 25 countries at \$426 billion in 1988, down from \$441 billion the year before.



The 5-star Safir Cairo located in the heart of Cairo is now under the management of Kuwait Hotels Company (KHC).

KHC moves into Egypt

KUWAIT Hotels Company (KHC) acquired the Cairo based SAFIR INTER-NATIONAL, a hotel management company with considerable interest in Egypt.

The acquisition was signed by the chairman of Kuwait Real Estate Investment Consortium. Rashid Abdulla Al Mojren Al Roumi and the chairman of Kuwait Hotels Company, Ali Ahmed Al Ghanim Al Jabr.

Under the management of Safir International are two major hotel projects in Cairo namely the 280-bedroom -- 5 star deluxe Safir Cairo and the impressive 30 storey Safir Zamalek suites hotel, which consists of 104 magnificently furnished suites, duplexes and penthouse suits.

Furthermore, Safir International has large interests in the Abon Nawas Hotels group in Tunisia. The Abou Nawas group operates 10 properties in different locations in Tunisia.

At present Kuwait Hotels Company is the management company for the Kuwait International Hotel, Khiran Resort Dubayiya Resort, Airport Hotel, Messilah Beach Hotel and Bayan Palace (catering and housekeeping services).
Additionally the KHC catering division is operating several iarge projects in Kuwait. All together the company is managing a total of nearly 2,000 rooms and moving aggressively to secure further hotel management contracts in various parts of the world

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Sharqiya Pharmacy Al Hillali Street, Opp. Communications Building Al Baqsami Pharmacy Ahmed Al Jaber Street, Al Sharq Square, Al Raed Build-

ing. Negra & Hawaliy Al Hana Pharmacy Nugra, Beirut Street, Main Nugra Complex Salmiya & Rumaithiva Al Shifa Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street. Hmond Al Enizi Complex Fahabeel & Ahmadi Al Sheeba Pharmacy Fahaheel, Late Sheikh Ahmed Al Jaber Inheritors Building

Jiceh Al Shiyooki Wahran Pharmacy Jileeb Al Shiyookh, Souq Street, Block 14 Al Rege' Pharmacy Rege, property of Badar Al Salem Al Ali

Al Abraj Pharmacy Jahra, Daabol Al Khozai

Al Andelte One Man Force Al Salmiya Hall Booked Ai Hanata Wild Force Arabic film Al Firdous Ganga Tere Desh Mein Fakaheel Open Ek Guna Aur Sahi Cocktail Al Jahra Dhani Garib Granada Ponmutta Yedunna Tharavu Sulaibikhat Operation Warzone

Banjaran Akmadi Drive-In Arabic film	
PRAYERS	

Ast

Maghreb

431 85

3.15 pm 5.57

11.44

KTV 1 KTY 2

9.00 The Opening and Holy 9.15 Sabah Al Khair News

(part 8)

12.00 Sabah Al Khir News

12.15 Hikayat Ma Al

programme, Laiyla Morad.

1.05 The World Today via

1.30 Hesham Fi Mamlakat

3.15 Innaho Al Haq:

Cartoon serial

4.30 Al Zenzana: Arabic

Abdul Minam

6.00 Summer 89: Variety

6.30 Night Chemists

advertisements

7.00 Hikayat Al Asmai:

8.00 Nadwat Al Osboo:

9.45 Wajeeda Wa Sameh:

10.30 Al Hob Al Khaled:

12.15 News summary and

cioscdown

Arabic serial (part 6)

Arabic feature film,

starring Hind Rus-

tom, Immad Hamdi

Hassan Yousif and

Mohammed Al Defr-

9.00 News in Arabic

local programme

(final part) 3.35 Ai Teneen Ai Sagheer;

Al Nahl: cartoon serial

Arabic Serial (Part 3)

religious programme

feature, starring Tabeya Hafiz, Sharif

Muncer and Sabri

programme, presen-ted by Wafa Taha

airlines and official

Historical Serial, star-

ring Rashed Allama, Nida Al Sabeq and

Mohammed Ibrahim

Owaisid:

1.00 News Summary

Satellite

2.00 Variety

2.15 Awdat

4.00 Cartoons

Nojoom; variety

and Variety

6.10 Amigo and The and Variety Friends. A cartoon 9.30 Cartoons series for children. 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 6.30 The Cuckoo Sister. 10.15 Mawlood Fi Al Waqt Al Dhaye: Daily "Rosie" stays at home

pretending that she is Arabic serial (part 4) the lost "Emma" 11.00 Sabah Al Khair News But "Kite" and the and Variety housekeeper remain doubtful... 11.15 Al Dana: local serial

7.00 Gone Fishing. "Tor-pon" A look at the world's most popular recreational sport. Types of fish, where to find it, how to go there...

6.00 Opening

Announ-

cement & Holy Quran

7.30 The New Adventures Of Beans Bayter "Bean's Home Life Gets V.G.U." "Ben-Gets V.G.U." jamine" remains under arrest by the gang...where he is kept under impression that his wife is unfaithful to

8.00 News in English 9.00 Horizon. "The Transplanted Brain." An attempt made by a team of scientists to fight Parkinson's disease and find a cure

therefore. 10.00 Hooperman. "Good Night Sweet Hooper-man." Hooperman passes a stupidity test held by the police department, in the same time he is threatened to be kid-

napped.. 10:30 L.A. Law. "Izzy Ackerman or is He Not?" "Roxana" becomes a nervous woman and behaves rudely with one of her mates...But Arnold tells her about the secret of her unusual behaviour!!

11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite 12.05 Holy Quran and

Please note that proge and timings are lable to change without notice.



The one woman band Jo Lee.

Meridien festivity

13

celebrates the new season from September the 9th with exciting new a la carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes: enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the finest cuisine and atmosphere.

International music is provided by Jo Lee; a veritable one woman band who is guaranteed to help to make the dining at the Versailles truly a night to remember.

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.



A warm welcome

Dinner party at the Pullman Hotel tendered by the Al Kazemi Travel Agencies in honour of the outgoing regional manager Erden Canagit and incoming manager Ibrahim Tabbouz, attended by the chairman of Alkazemi Group, Abdulatif Al Kazemi.

WHAT'SON

ARTS

Te a gambia cike a los ike a los ike

c investor

:was games

on oneoffe.

izole she

on golder

 $i: \| \eta_{D^{-1}(x)} \|_{L^{\infty}}$

10 00 cm

alte w 🔄

-- ग्रा_{क्ष}्

. s <u>ar</u>

e=. Hzp

-> Simp

milita 👳

2.4

 $\pi_{i2}\pi_{i3}$

rices

HANGE .

NTS

el No

: :55 : :55 : :40

110

MATERIAL STREET, STREE

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Photography & oil painting Photography to be taught by Ann C. Eid, a professional photographer with a degree in ine arts, who has taught at the

University of Maryland. Oil painting to be taught by Yasmeen Bhaimia, a professional artist with a degree in fine arts, who has exhibited her paintings in many countries. Classes are to be held in Daiya. Limited to only 10 students per class. Register

Dates: Photography - Sundays, Oct 7 - Nov 25, 10 am to 1 pm or: Wednesdays, Oct 4 -Nov 22, 4.30 pm to 7.30 pm. Painting: Mondays, Oct 2 -Nov 20, 10 am to 1 pm. For further details and reservations, please call Yas-meen 2540587.

SOCIAL

Pakistan Arts Circle A SERIES of programmes is being organised by the Pakistan Arts Circle, which includes mushairas, musical varieties. literary discussions, etc.

Families are most welcome. Please register your names on Tei. Nos. 5323693, 5717585 or

Kalpak Exhibition: KALPAK (Kerala Arts & Literature Promoting Associa-tion of Kuwait) will hold an exhibition of Arts & Handicrafts at the Indian Embassy Hall on 15th September 1989 between 3 pm and 8 pm. For details contact 5632708/ 4316737/5626620

decided to celebrate the Onam the national festival of Kerala - with its traditional feast "Ona Sadya" which includes 21 delicious vegetarian dishes at New Regal Restaurant on Sept 14, at 7 pm. For more details please contact tel: 4314183, 5629747 and *3*988569.

BADE\$IK: The Bangladesh Diploma Engineers Society in Kuwait (Badesik) will hold the installation ceremony of its newly elected office bearers on Sept 15 at 6.30 pm at the Bangladesh Embassy premises. A cultural function will also be held on the occasion. Badesik members are requested to contact their local

Ahmadi Musical Society
REHEARSALS for the 1989/90 season will start on Saturday 16th September, at 7.30 pm at the Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi. New singers welcome. For further details ring 3912384.

The Kuwalt Players
AUDITIONS will be held at 8 pm on 16th September, 1989 in Al Fawz Room of the Messilah Beach Hotel for 'Barefoot in the Park' a comedy by Neil Simon to be directed by Ken Winston. Anyone interested in participating in any way in this production is invited to attend. For further information ring 5740256/7 or 5625316. Barbecue at MBH

WELCOME back to old and new. Over 15 clubs represented. So come along if you want to find out which organisation is for you. Tickets only. No children. September 20, 1989 — 7.30 pm onwards. For more details contact Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 Ext 711 or 739.

Kuwait Singers
KUWAIT Singers commence rehearsals for their seasonal concert on Monday, September 18, at the Gulf Engl-

ish School, Salwa. New members particularly welcome. For further information contact Tel. 5384873 or 4884134.

Konkani drama NOVEMBER 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funzites). Cast includes the Charlie Chaplin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. For tickets contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Club (near

Ona Sadya ...
OVERSEAS Indian Cul-East Meets West ... AUDITIONING of taken-

tural Congress (OICC) has ted singers and dancers for the forthcoming East Meets West II Musical Extravangaza --those interested contact 2406878, 8.30-1.00, 4.30-7.00, (Tuesday, Wednesday, Thurs-day) 12th, 13th and 14-09-89. Syndicate Live

IN RARE spirit leading organisations 'Weekend Club' and Kuwait Goans joining hands - caption read so well in the newspaper. The reason? their mutual economic benefit. Why do these leading organisations of Goa hide their faces when another Goan is looked down by the society? Where did these people disappear when some real unfortunate Goan sisters (domestics) who are overloaded and harassed by our own Goans (recent letter to representative or phone 4330025 for further informathe editor) where were these organisations when one of our fellow Goan was hanged recenthy? What ever the case maybe oh my Goans, see if you can do something worth while to help our fellow Goans, instead of

your bragging. Syndicate Live SEPT. 15 Two leading Goan organisation in Kuwait, The Weekened Club and Kuwait Goans, will join hands to host "Syndicate Live," a musical extravaganza at the Indian Arts Auditorium featuring Goa's music kings, The Syndicate, Stepping Stones, Top Ranks and a selection of talented local singers. Gate passes available at Raja Stores and the Organ-isers. Call: Joe 2413348, Julio

5734513 for more information. OCT 26: Tivim Centre's -Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers, Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

British Council THE British Council presents "Briefing on Britain" a special video presentation for students who are going to Britain this autumn for higher education. Will this be your first experience of studying in Britain? If so, and if you would like to participate in complimentary briefing sessions please telephone us to find out more details. Contact Kate Harries, Education Adviser, Tele. 2515512/253 3204/253

Flicheck chess

SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enthusiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament."

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Ression of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

Colva Nite OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

British Council Defence of the Realm

Saturday, 16 September and Sunday, 17 September at 6.30 pm. 92 min.

What are they prepared to cover up in "Defence of the Realm"? When a respected journalist dies in mysterious circumstances after meeting a government "mole," his fellow reporter is determined to find out why. But each lead only raises more questions! A superb British thriller.

Onam Celebration The special meeting of OIC Executive Committee was held at Indian Embassy Hall on 31 Aug 1989 and decided to celebrate "The Onam" — The National Festival of Kerala at the new Regal Restaurant on 14 Sept 1989 at 7 pm, with "Ona Sadya" — the traditional feast — which includes 21 delicious

vegetarian dishes on planton A seven member committee was formed under OICC President Sashidharan as General Convener and Nalina Kumar, Rajan Daniel, Ali Alavi, Anil Kumar, Gangadharan, Vijaya Kumar as members to organise this function. For further information, please contact Tel. 4314183 and 5629747 and 3988569.

Free Tailoring Class Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their free tailoring class to all bonafide Kapilku members beginning Friday, September 22 at Far East Restaurant from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of the many projects by Kapilku. The class will run every Friday and end on October 3. All materials needed for the class are given free to all participants. Master cutting, Barong Tagalog and executive suits will be covered in the course. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447. Deadline for registration will be on September 15.

Spoken Arabic

The Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is starting to offer spokens for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who are interested please contact on telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457; 2411383.

Palarong Pilipino Annual All the winners in the just concluded Palarong Pilipino organised by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) should submit their pictures on or before September 22 to Homer L. Mesina, Vice-President of Media and External Affairs and the Chairman of the 9th Palarong Pilipino

Souvenir Programme. For group, the picture must be coloured and the size is 5"x7" with their officials and players and for the individual, t must be coloured and the size

Sponsors and donors who may wish to place ads must contact Sarah Macarimbang. Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

Kapifica Night.
The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely, Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike. The first three winners in each division will receive valuable prizes from the sponsors. Interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at 2433595, the co-ordinator.

All previous winners are requested to contact the chairperson for the rehearsal on the forthcoming Grand Final on October 20. Rehearsals and auditions for

all Kapilku Night contestants will be on Friday, September 15 at Far East Restaurant at 10.00 This singing contest is organ-ised by Kapilku and the main

objective is to enhance Filipino talents in the art of singing. The top three winners in each category will receive valuable prizes from the sponsors and

automatically qualify for the grand final on October 20.

The following contestants should submit their minus one (not multiplex) to Sara Macarimbang, Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs and the Chairperson of this project and Rod Cerezo, coordinator at 4843447 and 2434630 respectively. Rodney Villarama, Victoria Luna, Enrique Kalambakal, Jenetha Sulaiman, Dolly Reynoso, Cesar Dimalanta, Robert Gelua, George Albayda, Greg Ramos, Lito Randrup, Brado Layug, Ramon Monteverde, Rufely Gaudia, Dolores Gador, Jun Drapeza, Cynthia Aborafee, Emil Combate, Jr., Dante Bangilan and Bobby Bautista. Deadline for submission of entries is on September

15. D'Assissi Association

OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

Star Nite DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Children's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

HOTELS

At the Meridien

OUR new Versailles menu is as fishy as ever: The Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes and always the great value business.

Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the finest cuisine and atmosphere. International music is

provided by Jo Lee, a veritable one woman band, is guaranteed to help to make the dinner at the Versailles truly a night to remember. ACHIEVING new heights

in good taste: Introducing a new menu at Al Fintas club as from the 9th of Sept. Super choice of low calories snacks, sandwiches and salads with tasty, good health appeal. especially when preceded by a few laps in the adjacent roof top swimming pool.

AL Fingan (tea lounge): "stay on top and stay cool with

our milkshakes promotion: As from the 17th to the 28th Sept there will be lots of variety of delicious milk shake flavours, mango, chocolate, banana, strawberry ... a little more refreshing on a scorching summer day than a month ... watering milkshake whipped up Meridien style why not make it a daily

EVERY SUNDAY COW-BOY NIGHT: Taste the Texas fair at the La Brasserie. No compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a

touch of the real wild west.

EVERY WEDNESDAY

THE INDONESIAN COR-NER: Enjoy some of the country's best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet.
EVERY THURSDAY:

Tuck in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam sessions at the La Brasserie featuring delicious sea food buffet with that catch out the day freshness plus a range of local and international

Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertainment toys and gifts for the children

and even some real magic.
KIWI LOVERS: A down under delicacy the Kiwi will be featured at Al Fingan from Oct 8 to the 19th in tempting variety of ways from juices to delicious tarts and desserts.

At the Holiday Inn
AT THE COFFEE SHOP:
A variety of Continental and Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.00 per pax and half price for children.

AL ANDALUS: Thursday - Arabian Night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

FAMILY BRUNCH: Calling all kids ... we have a great party every Friday. It's our Friday Brunch Party and everyone is invited. Come and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters plus magic ... magic ... by the Great Magician. Prizes and surprises await each kid. Price -KD5.000 for adults, and half price per kid.

AT THE SWIMMING POOL: From 8.30 pm spend a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue - music - games prizes and surprises plus our delicious n yummy, yummy, Shahrazad Barbecue. Come all and join the fun. At only

KD5,500 per pax and KD2,750 for kids, you will have a great summer time.

At the Kuwait Plaza

DINE the way you fancy at Al Dallah Coffee Shop which offers the most enjoyable dinners or luncheons at a nominal price. More than thirty difous dishes kind of food starting with Lebanese mezzeh ending up with Eastern and Continental food not to mention delectable sweets and fruit of the season for KD2.995 only.

Also Al Dallah Coffee Shop features the breakfast in town. More than 26 dishes to be savoured by you. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the breakfast with a difference for .995 fils only try it you will love it.

Roman Nights: Marco Polo, the Italian restaurant offers to take you to the heart of Rome where you can enjoy your dinner on candle lights with existing music played by our resident Duo Stan and Alice. Live the authentic Italian atmosphere while having the real Italian food cooked before уоц.

SPORTS

Kuwait International

Fit for Life: September brings a variety of sports classes and activities at the Kuwait International Hotel. Tennis coaching from October. Classes for ladies, juniors and seniors by Frank Novak – an experienced Canadian coach and tennis player. Enrollment on-going. Also fun tennis sessions for the family. Swimming classes from 17th September. Limited space available. Bailet classes will begin from 18th September. Coaching by Russian trained teacher. Enrollment on-going. Other classes are: Ladies' Keep Fit Classes. Men's Keep Fit Classes, Yoga. Judo, Karate and Tackwando. For details contact: Paul or Vivienne at 2530000 or 2533000.

Kuwalt Nomads R.F.C.

(Rugby Football Club). We are looking for wings ... props, centres or any other positions to join the Gulf's most successful team. Training is on Sunday and Tuesday 7.00 - 9.00 pm. For details/directions phone Graham Adams at 5644533 or Steve Hutchinson at 3721540.

Football League:

Anybody interested in joining a soccer league, preferably already belonging to a team. please call Bob or Alan on 5386444.

Happy birthday



Robin D'Souza celebrates his 7th birthday on September 13. Happy birthday from parents, relatives and triends.

Robin goes to the Abbassiya Indian School and likes to read Junior Times.



Rowena D'Souza celebrates her 7th bithday on Sept 19. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Rowena goes to Carmel School, likes watching cartoons, reading, playing.



Ahmed celebrated his 6th birthday on September 9. Belated greetings from relatives and parents, friends.

Ahmed is going to Junior 1 of Hamed Al Shaijy School-



Aasthaa Bansal celebrated her 7th birthday on September 6. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and friends.

Aasthaa goes to the Indian School Mangaf and likes painting.



Fizzah Mir celebrated her 5th birthday on September 7. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and friends.

Fizzah goes to the Pakistani School and likes to read and paint.



Shah J. Saleem celebrated his birthday on September 10. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and friends.

Shah goes to the Pakistani School and likes to collect pictures.



Akshat Mannan celebrated his 7th birthday on September 7. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Akshat goes to Carmel school and likes painting,



Ajab Dadawala celebrated her birthday on September 9. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and

Ajab goes to the Indian School and likes to watch



Husain Ali Ragib celebrates his 7th birthday today, Sept. 12. Happy birthday from parents, relatives, friends. Husain goes to the Indian School and wants to become a pilot.



Samriti Kohli celebrated her 10th birthday on September 10. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and friends.

Samriti goes to Carmel School and likes to play with dolls.



Mohammed Shaukat celebrated his 1st birthday on Sept 9. Belated greetings from parent, relatives and friends.



Mustafa A. Texiwala celebrated his first birthday on September 9. Belated greetings from parents, friends and family.



Yaminur Siam celebrated his 4th birthday on August 29. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and

Yaminur likes playing.



Rebi Kovoor celebrates her birthday today, September 12. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends. Rebi likes singing.



Jawad celebrates his birthday on September 13. Happy birthday from parents, relatives and friends.

Jawad goes to the Gulf English school and likes to play basketball.



Kavitha Gnanasekhar celebrates her 10th birthday on September 11. Belated greetings from parents, relatives and friends.

Kavitha goes to Carmel School:



Siddarth Bansal celebrates his birthday on September 10. Happy birthday from parents, relatives and friends. Siddarth goes to the

Indian School and likes to draw and cycle



M. Noman celebrates his 3rd birthday today, September 12. Happy birthday from parents, relatives and friends.

M. will be starting school next year and likes to play with toys.



Sukhjinder celebrated his 11th birthday on September 7. Belated greetings from parents, sister Harprit, relatives and friends.

Sukhjinder goes to the Indian School, Mangaf.



Aunber celebrated her birthday recently. Greetings from parants, relatives and friends.



Asad Zaidi celebrates his 7th birthday today, September 12. Happy birthday from parents, Zainab, family and friends.

School starters



Farzeen Patel is starting her education at Carmel School this year.

Farzeen is a 4 1/2 year old Indian and wants to become a textile designer.



Runi Ipe Kovoor starts at the Indian School this year. Runi is a four-year-old Indian and wants to be Superman when he grows up.

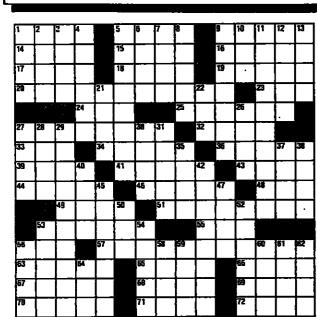


Shaima Rawf is a 4 1/2 year old indian. She starts at the Indian School this year and wants

to be an air hostess when

she grows up.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



72 Shakespearean

king

DOWN

Scold

warbler

-a-brac

2 Strip of wood

6 TV's Estrada

commands

11 What a surfer

should be?

12 Tom Sawyer's

waterway

notation

Taylor

between Tyler

7 Blue of the

diamond

8 Piques

9 Giving

10 Scrap

3 Siouan-speaker

North American

27

"— for Life":

store detective?

35 Freshwater fish

38 Acom, for one

40 The Belmonts

42 Ann and Andy

45 Carnegie Hali

50 Mate for Elsa?

52 Rocker Bobby

54 Ticket, to some

58 Dressing gown

61 — Shah Pahlavi 62 Celebrity

56 One of the

Khans

60 An Adams

64 Golf gadget

59 Cravats

47 Jack of TV

fame

53 Victims

-eyed

1956 film

28 Concerning

29 Department

31 Come in!

leader

30 Rip

ACROSS 1 Glop's cousin 5 Speeds up a

9 Wild hogs 14 Give one's opinion 15 TV's Gray

16 Travel in circles Not" 18 Conn of

'Benson' 19 Range 20 Brian Boitano should avoid

23 Ex-Gi or DVM 24 Little one 25 Carping one

32 Haughty person 21 Shipping 33 The Gls' friend 34 Tendency 22 USNA grad. 36 Surface luster

39 Tie tack 41 Turkic language 43 Leafy green 44 Pick-me-up

46 Summary 48 Caviar source 49 Hammer, for one

51 Held in high esteem 53 Wrote 55 Doris or Dennis 56 Airport Info. 57 Admonitions to

McEnrue? 63 "Beau --- ' 65 Spring 66 Add and delete 67 Overly active

68 Explorer Tasman 69 "New York New York" girl 70 Up to now 71 Hardy heroine

ALESSANDROVOLTA ERA GRAVEN EDAM GILA OWING ROSE ASTI TANTES RTE LEAR AYE LASER BET SPIN
CHARLESGOODYEAR
LAMAS TARA ORCA
ALIKE ALEC NOIR

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TOO EASY TO MAKE

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **★97542** ♥ A K 3 **◊ J 2** ♣ Q 10 5 WEST EAST **♠** A K J **♦** Void ▽ Q J 10 9 **▽7642** ♦ Q 10 9 8 4 ♦ 6 **♣ KJ86** SOUTH **4** Q 10 8 6 3 V 85 ◇ A K 7 5 3

The bidding: North East South West 1 🛊 Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of \heartsuit

All too often we have seen a declarer exhibit exemplary technique on a tough hand, then go down on one which should have presented no problem. This example is from a rubber bridge game.

North had to decide whether, as a passed hand, he should jump to game or simply bid three spades in response to partner's third-seat, one-spade opening, which might be shaded. We are by nature conservative, so we lean to three spades; but

we have no quarrel with North's

West attacked with a heart honor, taken in dummy. Declarer led a spade, and was not particularly bothered when East showed out. West took his three trump tricks and continued with another heart to the

remaining honor in dummy. When West showed out on the second diamond, declarer suddenly realized he was between a rock and a hard place. He had three losing diamonds in hand, and only two trumps remaining in dummy. The defenders made no error in discarding, so the result was down one.

Since declarer had no losers in the plain suits, he should have been willing to concede three trump tricks. That's easy enough to accomplish as long as trumps are not touched.

After winning the first trick, declarer should cash the ace-king of diamonds. Suppose West ruffs with the jack and cashes his high trumps. There would still be three trumps on the table to take care of the diamond losers. And if West does not ruff, declarer simply continues cashing winners and ruffing. No matter what West does, he cannot get more than his three trump tricks, and the contract is safe.

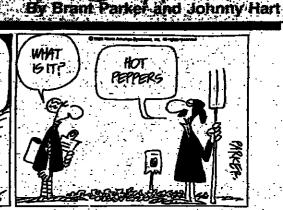


"When he was 6 years old, my father was kidnapped by headhunters and never seen again."

THE WIZARD OF ID

I DON'T THINK THE KING WILL BE TOO HAPPY WITH YOUR PRODUCTION!

WHY NOT?... enough Here TO FEEDAN ARMY



B.C.

I'M IN A DIVOT HOLE HERE. ARE WE PLAYING WINTER OR SUMMER RULES? WINTER



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will have the wind in your sails and you will also be sailing in the right direction. Do not expect others to take the blame for what you have done. Take things more as they come but not lying down. Be



Make sure you do not spend over your bank balance without being aware of what is happening. If you concentrate you will be able to get things done in good time. Take a bit more gentle exercise. Be patient.



You should not keep wondering whether you said the right thing, you will soon know if you have not. And there will still be an opportunity to make amends if that is the case. Do not waste time. Be meticulous.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will have to be a little more patient but your patience will be rewarded. Make sure you do not. spend as though you had all the money in the world. Try to please: your partner. Be provident.



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21)

You will be a little disappointed but must take it in your stride. Do not try to evade the consequences of your actions. You will have to nsė Aont coun being misled. Be fair.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) It would be wrong of you to think that what you would like to be actually is. You should do all you can to avoid getting into an argument about a controversial

tension. Be cautious.

subject. Do all you can to relieve



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You may have been lucky in a draw but wait until it is confirmed that you are. A good opportunity may well pass you by, but there will be another one. Make sure you do not do anything that might give offence. Be tolerant.



Live and let live and do not expect what you would not give in return. You should stick to your principles and you should respect other people's opinions too. If you ask for more than you are entitled to, you will be rebuffed.



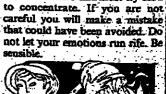
Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will have more in common with an acquaintance than you thought at first. Do not do things merely because you have always done them, keep an open mind. Take the best possible care of your health. Be considerate.



You are more than usually likely

to be distracted and must try hard

By Johnny Hart





friend it will be much appreciated Whilst learning remember that ultimately it is practice that counts Do not say something you do not mean. Be trustworthy. · ·



If you tell a lie you will be foun out, so make sure you tell the truth. Your lucky numbers are 26 and 37, You will be able to do something that interests you but do not neglect what has to be done either. Try to limit your expediture. Be reliable.

Opposites from The Booby

Remember the newspaper cutting related to the Booby? Go and fetch it so that you can solve this puzzle....



	S			E			U		D
	T	Z	T	H	1	·C	K	χ	1
-	0	J	K	T	F	C	Q	Ç	F
	G	R	A	C	Ė	F	IJ	Ļ.	F
	Ë	G	D	B	X	Ē	E	0	E
	. T .	Ţ	N	D.	G	W	Ŧ	S	R
	Н	D	E	R	A	M	i	E	E
	Ε	ĻL	A	M	Ε	F	H,	S	N
	·R	L	R	Χ	Z	Ŗ	W	V	T
- 1		_							

Directions: The words are hiding across, backwards, up, down or diagonally. The words are always in a straight line, never skip letters or go in circles.

In the puzzle above are Hidden Words. These words are opposites of the words listed below. Each word in the puzzle can also be found in the story. Find the hidden words, circle them, and then fill in the opposite chart.

Word	Opposite
1. clumsy	1
2. thin	2
3. apart	3
4. opens	. 4.
5. same	5
6. death	6
7. small	7
8. far	8
9. male	9
10. black	10

Bonus: Also find homonyms for read and sight.

1.58419

earatte Toresh Color

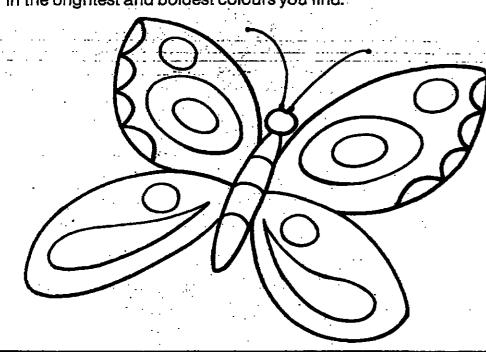
inna) 🖼

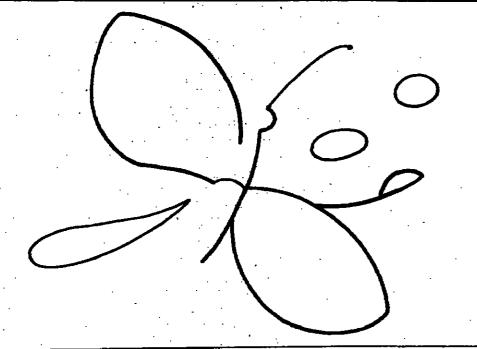
1 = 1

nny Ha

Draw and colour

The two butterflies are waiting to be coloured! Copy the top picture to make the bottom picture similar, then colour the two butterflies in the brightest and boldest colours you find.





(Spot the six mistakes in the picture below.



Dear Jurior Readers.

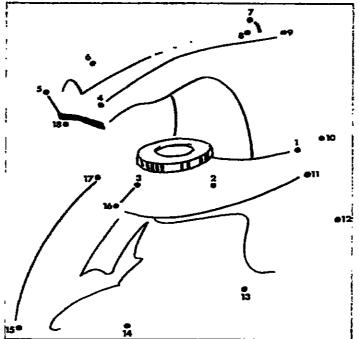
During the past week, if you went out, you would have probably tell a stronge land of uncomfortness. Your clothes may have strongely stuck to your immediately damp body.
Stickness may have urged you to get out of your clothes. Water malecules, rather man sweat, would appear all over your arms, legs, face and anything else left bare.
If you've been in Nawort for a few years, you are probably well adjusted to the sudden changes of weather, and would have been expecting its out of weather since August.

In fact we are extremely lucky that the humidity torgot to come and invade August Humidity, when in high percentage can be detected while sitting at home. The atmosphere will began to smell damp, as if it has been sprittering outside and the window points will become misty as the water evaporates on them. So if you are planning to go out, make sure you are going to an airconditioned building . do not try to stay outside because it will be unbearable.

If you are cought outside when the weather changes into dramatic dampness, ensure that you dry yourself up as soon as you arrive home. Don't be tempted to cool down in front of the our conditioner as this will make you very ill. The best thing to do is to have a cool shower and change into chappy clean cicines. You will feel so much better.

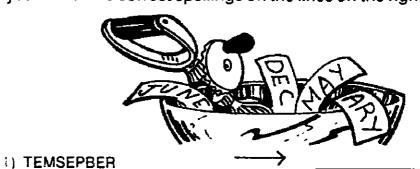
Dot-to-dot

Any of you have one of these at home. What do you use it for? After joining the dots, colour it in.



Scrambled months

Unscramble the letters of the words on the left to form the months of the year. Write the correct spellings on the lines on the right.



2) PRIAL	
3) NEJU	
4) RRUFYEBA	
5) RAMCH	─
6) AGUUST	─
7) AARJUNY	
8) LJUY	
9) BOOTCER	
10) YAM	
ii) MERENBOV	

Just for laughs!

Teacher: "Hey you, didn't you hear me shout at you?" Kid: "Yes sir. But you said never to answer back.'

Kid: "Cornflakes packet, old tin can, fishbones bottle and left over dinner." Teacher: "Stop talking

Kid: "Miss, my pen's run Teacher: "Quick, run

Kid: "Miss, miss, will you help me out?" Teacher: "Yes, which way did you come in?"

Teacher: "What do we call the outside of a tree?" Kid: "Don't know

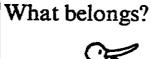
miss." Teacher: "Bark, you silly girl, bark."

Kid: "Alright miss.

Woof, woof, woof, woof."

Kid: "They're going to sell our teachers off at an auction."

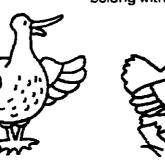
Another Kid: "Really?" Kid: "Yes. They make a lot of money out of Old Masters.'



duck

belong with the others

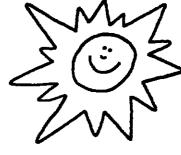
Colour in all of the pictures, then circle the picture that does not

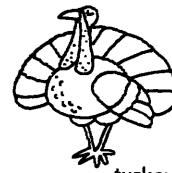




chicken

(2) EMRDBEEC





Young poet

EMOTIONS

When I am angry I see deep red as if it is blood. When I am happy I see a bright yellow like the hot sands of a desert.

When I am sad I see a blue colour, so blue it looks like part of the

When I am lonely I see a ghostly grey colour. When I am afraid I see pure black.

COLOURFUL ME

My skin is brown. The palm of my hand is pink.

My cheek is brown and round, like the bark of a tree.

My lips are red.

They are like a soft piece of silk. My eyes are black in colour, they are like black buttons on a white background and when I cry my tears run down like a river on its way to the sea. My teeth are as white as milk.

CTHGIARTSSONO

My legs are like long brown snakes pretending to be logs.

Panchi Chondhury, Age: 10, New English School.

Word search **ACCURATE** HONEST **AUTHENTIC** ON THE LEVEL **BLUNT** AND THAT'S OPEN CANDID THE TRUTH REAL **CLEAR** RELIABLE **EARNEST** RIGHT **EXACT** SINCERE DDTTEETLLDDSS **FACTUAL** STRAIGHT CITNEHTUAEE!E FRANK TRUE GENUINE LLCBLLOLLENUU UNVEILED GOSPEL AAALLPBICCRRR **VALID** AVXUEEEAETTGG ENKVGRIIOOT CTNNEELLSSS USSALNPEEE TTREEREUURN AACANLFHIIR NNEEAATOOGTNA ALLEELFEHHNNE

Birthday coupon

DECEMBER

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it

is your birthday! Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are: Name: ...

Date of birth: School:

Hobbies: Telephone:

(confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: **ARAB®TIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings please send within a week before the special date

Going to school

Are you going to school for the first time? You must be really excited. Send the coupon to us and celebrate your first day at school with all of your fellow readers. Just fill in the information required and the address is as always!

Name:	
Nationality:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Age:	
School:	
What you want to be when you	
grow up:	
Telephone number!	
(Confidential)	
	

Favourite 4×6 photograph

ARAB®TIMES

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

Classifieds

LOST

PASSPORT No. S245227, in the name of Suthar Shevaji Thawraji, Indian. Finder please tele. 5659496, or inform the Indian

(AT2-49229-3)

PASSPORT No. T317351 in the name of Matilda Paciencia Fernendes, Indian . Finder please Tele 4832260 or inform the Incian

(AT3-492: 6-2)

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

EUROPEAN couple willing to share accommodation in a flat or villa with a European family. Tele. Miss Amal, 5323677/88. 9 am -7.30 pm.

(AT2-49238-3)

Available

KUWAIT City, Murgab, near the Safat Post Office. From 1st Oct. upto March '90. 2 rooms with bath, kitchen, and tel. facilities. Indian Christian couple preferred. Tel. 2412688 after 5 pm. (AT4-49272-3)

KUWAIT City, istiglal Street near the Continental Hotel. Accommodation for a single family or working ladies. Tele Saeed, 2466300/1320 mornings.

24663007 . ___ 2641628 evenings. (AT4-49263-2) ABBASIYA, near the Shahani

Video. One room for a Mangalorian couple or bachelors to share with Mangalorean bachelors. Tele Gladis, 43166890,

(AT4-49283-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian School. One room in a 2-bedroom flat, fully furnished. Immediately available with kitchen and tele. facilities for one executive or a visitor. Tele. Mr Ajit, 5655496 (Res) 6 pm onwards. 2405811 off 8

(AT2-49217-3)

FARWANIYA. behind Holiday Inn. 1 room for an Indian bachelor (1 or 2) to share with a Goan family. Tele. 4814926, 4830708, 8 am - 3.30 pm.

(AT3-49255-3) KUWAIT City, near Darwaza Abdul Razzaq. One room in a flat for a Dawoodi Bohra, couple

For Rent

only. Tele 2406238.

QURTUBA, villa suitable for European family, embassy or any company. Tele 9012811. (AT4-49276-3)

(AT4-49282-2)

JABRIYA, new deluxe villa. 2 storey, basement, servants quarter, tel. including a garden, CAC preferably for an executive or a diplomat. Tel. Asaad, 3710263, (AT4-49258-3)

MISHREF. Deluxe villa, 2 floors, basement including mulhaq with

AC, preferably for European family or an embassy. Tel. Abu Mohammad, 5381170. (AT3-49248-3) RUMAITHIYA, mulhaq. one

room, one bath, one kitchen. Rent KD70. One floor with 2 rooms, kitchen and bath. Rent KD100. Tele Mr Ali, 4714606, 4714745.

(AT4-49246-3)

FOR SALE

TOYOTA Crown Super Saloon, '83 model, AC, tape-recorder, fully automatic, white, 4 doors, in

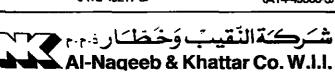
3.30 pm 8.30-11 pm. FIAT Argenta, 1983, AC, manual,

golden. KD675 ono, cash. Tel. 5321294, 3-6 pm. (AT4-49368-3)

PONTIAC Bonneville, 1984 model, automatic, AC, stereo, low mileage, lady driven, registration upto Aug. 1990, in good condition. Best offer. Tele. 5331146,

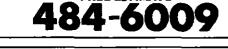
(AT2-49232-3) very good condition. KD1200. Tele Nazir Ahmed, 4348506, 1-

(AT4-49267-3)



Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE



HYDERABAD - INDIA

THE NOBLE SCHOOL

6-3-1089 Raj Bhawan Road Somajiguda Admissions now being taken for this new day/ boarding. American/British managed school with Western/Indian teaching staff — Opening June 1990 limited enrolment.

Write now: P.O. Box 9440, 22095 Salmieh Tel: 2404667, from 9 am to 9 pm.

REQUIRED Computer teacher

Children ages 7-11 years, on part-time basis,

mornings only.

(3 days per week to include E.F.L. support teaching)
Knowledge of BBC Micros and the British Curriculum essential.

Applications to be posted to P.O. Box 24347, Safat, 13104 Safat, not later than 14.09.1989.



Oh, No! One is missing!!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

> *A*lighanim Sea-Freight · Air

> > Packing

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Fahahool 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

ISUZU Piazza 1984 automatic: AC, blue, fuel injected, 63,000 kms body, engine, interior in good condition. Best offer, cash. Tele. 2420549, evenings.

(AT3-49222-3) NISSAN Stanza, 1984 model. light blue, 4 doors, automatic, sunroof, AC, hatchback, 74,000 kms. insured up to Aug 1990, KD850 or by instalments. Tele. 2403260. (AT2-49241-3)

RENAULT 9, 1989, new from agency in June, fully automatic, AC, dark blue, 2000 kms. KD 64 per month by instalments. Tele. Abdul Samiya, 5639295, after 2

(AT3-49237-3)

MERCEDES 200, 1980, manual, extra options, normal benzine, insurance upto September 1990. one owner, in excellent condition; for immediate sale. KD2000 cash. Tele 4837123 any time. (AT4-49252-3)

GALANT GLS '85, automatic. in very good condition, KD200 for owner. KD1180 by instalments, monthly KD49 or cash. Tele

Naeem or Shabir 4714858 7.30 (AT4-49251-3)

MITSUBISHI, Lancer 1984, AC, manual, brown 61,000 kms, 4 doors, in very good condition. KD750, cash. Tele. 3924624 anytime.

(AT4-49253-2)

TOYOTA Cressida GL 81, white, automatic, AC, 77,000 kfns, insured up to Feb 1990, in very good condition, KD950 cash or instalments. Tel. 5653952. (AT4-49240-2)

MERCEDES 280-S, 1984 model. 87,000 kms off-white with light grey interior, full options, in excellent condition. Tele. 9020552

(AT2-49239-3)

STERLING Ski boat 16ft mercury engine with several extras including 4 hp Evinrude engine, in excellent condition. Tele.

Boats

5384873.

methods

now!

(AT4-49286-3)

General driving licence

- Transferable residence

REQUIRED

Must have completed the intermediate education

Call Tel: 5747588

- Must know all areas in Kuwait and have good

Beginners, Intermediate, conversation levels 5 days a

Tel: 5319734-5319735

(French Embassy Villa)

week, 2 hours per day, between 4.30 to 6.30 & 7 to 9 pm. From: 16/9/89 till 11/10/89. French teachers only/New

TENNIS COACHING

From Oct '89

KUWAIT

INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

Classes for ladies, juniors and seniors by Frank Novak —

an experienced Canadian coach and tennis player. Enroll

PLUS: Fun tennis sessions for the family.

Contact: Paul Woodland (Recreation Manager)
2530000/2533000

REQUIRED

IMMEDIATELY

1 Cook cum watchman

7 Driver for a Kuwaiti family

Please tele

2423944

Kuwaiti licence holder

1 Housemaid

AT VOLTAIRE INSTITUTE

Address: Al Jabriah - Block 12 - Plot 158.

command over Arabic language.

FRENCH COURSES

DRIVERS for a call taxi office

ARAB@TIMES MARKE TE

Computers

NCR PC/AT. Compatible H/disk. math compressor. Panasonic printer, super Ega multisync monitor, logitech mouse, desk and software, hardly used. Tel. 2403829. 5636945

20 game tapes, KD70. Complete

(AT4-49257-3) SONY MSX1, 32K memory with

(AT2-49228-3)

one year old. No printer, Tele. 5634040, 12 noon - 4 pm. Miscellaneous

FINTAS, opp. Co-operative Society. 2 bedroom CAC flat, fully furnished with TV, VCR, fridge, washing machine, dishwa-

sher, carpet, curtains, furniture and other household items. Tele. (AT3-49278-3)

THREE-bedroom furnished flat for sale, behind the Catholic Church. Rent KD210. Flat 12, 2nd floor, second building in front of the Behbehani compound, behind the Saeed Samir Bookstore. (AT3-49242-3)

SALWA, Area 1. One floor of new villa, (custom designed) with 2 balconies, saloon, hall, large kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms with all furnishings for sale. Rent KD375. Tele. 5614230. (AT3-49237-3)

SALWA, Area 11, one bedroom flat with furniture for sale. Rent KD150 with water, electricity and tele. Can sell furniture separately. Tele. 5626201. (AT2-49230-3)

ALL household items, TV, video, microwave oven, sewing machine, washing machine, deep fridge etc. Tele. 3924624, any

(AT4-49254-2)

FRIDGE freezer, teak sideboard buffet & bookshelf, kitchen table children's books, videos, toys, comics, plants, household items. Tele. Pankhurst 5311050, after 5 (AT4-49247-2)

ELECTRONIC symphonic piano Korg 80, 76 keys, damper switch, stand stool carrying case etc. sparingly used, KD300 ono. Tele. 2408335 8.30 - 10 am. (AT4-TM-3)

SALMIYA, fully furnished flat for sale, opp. Edee Store. Tele. 5616370, after 6.30 pm. (AT2-49231-2)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

Rudolph, 53911478 am - 5 pm. (AT4-49273-3) YAMAHA, home organ 7 octaves, 4 presets, two rows, in immaculate condition. Price 4711120.

(AT4-TM-3)

(AT3-49250-2)

(AT4-49272-3)

(AT2-49233-2)

MAID required, Filipino, for an

own visa. Tele. 4763904. (AT4-49275-2)

MAID required, Indian Christian for an Indian family to live-in in

DRIVER required Sri Lankan or Indian for a family. Must have tranresidence. Tele. sferable 2553025.

(AT4-49270-3)

Transport

SERVICES

after 5 pm.

REQUIRED for an Indian lady from Maidan Hawalli to Jahra. near the KTC Garage. Office timings: 7 am - 2 pm. Both ways or mornings only can be considered. Tele. Babu, 5390370, 6 am - 4 pm.

and the first of t

SCOOTER Vespa NV150cc.

KD170, by instalment to company

and one helmet free of cost.

Original price, KD310. 3 months

used. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele.

KD300. Tele Alaa 5625224.

NAME CHANGE

to Ramji Mewalal Saxena.

MISCELLANEOUS

CONTAINER to Toronto, leaving

at the end of September. Wanted

sharing party for half the volume

of 20ft container. Tele. 2412688

I, RAM GULAM MEWALAL, hol-

der of Indian passport No. A

922711 hereby change my name

REQUIRED for 5 years from Jabriya to Sulaibikhat, 6.45 am and back 3 pm. Tele. Govind 4676701 ext 212, 7.30 am - 3 pm. (AT4-49264-2)

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE with an experienced lady in Hawalli. Tele. Mrs. Josephina, 5 - 7 pm, 2612439. (AT2-49227-3)

STOP

Looking for a nice home in a nice crea! We have what you are - Villas with or without swimming

pool. – half villas. --- Apartments. Please call: 2636382

REQUIRED **Tailors**

2634145

for a shop Contact Tel. 2662444

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

A aualified Indian Accountant Preferably chartered accountant Apply with full bio data to P.O. Box 21082

Salat Code No. 13071

REQUIRED **Filipino** painting

supervisor Should have the following:

Contact Tel. 2482712, for further

OFFERS

Easy chairs — stools — wall units — bookshelves coffee tables - single beds - double beds - kitchen table + chairs — carpets — curtains, plus many more

Tel. 5744017-5744018

SALWA: 3-Brm flats with pool & maid's room SALWA: 4-Brm flat in Salwa Complex with facilities KD 650/-... KD 650/-BIDA: 5-Bm villa with basement close to beach :..... _ KD 800/-BAYAN: 4-Brm split level villa with pool and garden KD 1200/-

Tel: 5744017-5744018

Minimum 3 years' experience. We offer an opportunity for career growth. All applicants should apply with a

P.O. Box 32429 Rumalthiya, 25555 Kuwalt. Transferable visa is a must.

BOODAI CARGO

service * Customs Clearance

Tel 4837650

* Air - Sea - Trucking

FOR RENT Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

Al-Rema! institute ter beirdressing & beauty therapy. The institute storts registration for some of its new courses to graduate haldressers & borbers in co-operation with British teaching stoff. net asset: superiorly equipped beauty **Cood asset**: superiorly equipped beauty section directed by qualified haldresses & beauty therapists. Special section for

Free consultation & transportation Al-Jahrhu, Area No. 38, Beliding No. 57, 1st Seat, Plat No. 1 From 9 am to 7.30 pm

GOOD NEWS TAXI

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa AL SAADAH TAXI

TEL: 3728855, 3721116

FREE TAX NOTES FOR UK EXPATRIATES

Full of practical tips for the working British expairiate. Contact: **OCEAN SECURITIES**

VACANCY

with driving licence.
Write with photograph to:
P.O. Box 25644,

Taxi Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015 Farwaniya branch

Al Ibrahim

Tel. 4745600, 4745900

النقيب وخطار للمرا

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

(5) 484-6009 <u>~</u>

JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP. SAMPAGUITA **CARGO EXPRESS** SPECIAL DOOR TO

Hingked se knyo ng SiGURADO. MATATAG, MABILIS et MAAYOS ne serbisiyo ng Pangkaragatan at Patsimpapawid na kargamiento at Pera patungo so lahat ng panig so PIL PINAS

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260



area.

Bayan 43752 Tel. 5386444

Pari-time or full time Must have 5 years' experience.

Must have 3 years experience: 13117, Safat, Kuwait.

SITUATION VACANT Wanted

Secretory Filipina/Sri Lankan. Must know good typing and other office work. Tel: 2408714/2408716. From 9 am - 12.30 pm and

NATIONAL SPARE PARTS CO.

Canada Dry Street, Shiwaikh.

Require the following who are experienced. in American and Japanese spare parts.

Please contact Mr Anwar Saleh. Tel: 4830904/5/6/7



INDIAN famale MA BEd with good knowledge of English typewriting, seeking a suitable position in Kuwalt. Require visa. Tele.

(AAT3-49249-2)

Vacant

English family, to live-in. Accommodation available for husband, in Salwa. Must speak good English. Tele. 5616228, 9am - 8 pm. (AT4-49274-3)

MAID required for an indian family with small children to live-in in Farwaniya. Prefer those having

Farwaniya, must speak English. Tele 5381001 ext 112. (AT4-49379-3)

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool. AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE

FOR RENT

Tel. 2452199

2452198

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

SHOP **FOR SALE FASHION**

JEWELLERY Mr. Samir 5316910 after 5 pm

URGENTLY

— 5 years' previous experience -Valid Kuwalii driving licence - Fluent in English Transferable residence

BARGAIN HOUSE

Sofa sets (3+2+1) from KD 175/- onwards. Dining tables + chairs from KD 120/- onwards odds & ends.

Visit: Bargain House (Salmiya)

FOR RENT

Plus many more flats & villas Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est.

JOB OPPORTUNITY CASHIER

resume + photo to:

Forwarder

International Freight

World-wide door to door * Packing-Forwarding

Ai-Nagech & Khattar

DOOR TO PHILS. Mga Kababayan, kami po ay nag-

Ang inyong tagapa**gling**ked 240**-86-8**3

with swimming pool

The All Real Estate

To purchase a 3 bedroom/duplex flat in South Delhi

Contact Tel. 5639890 Res. (Kuwait)

Female

Salesmen — 2 Part Pickers — 2

Œ.

(Y

باكتان مي رامزي عليم كومُورُومُ لوطيب نا وقت كي مم مرين صر ورسي

كِ منسوب منس السيعة " يدميانات وأنسان في وزير مقلت - وأم مون يريخوا والناس علم أكل إكسافي كالمريكي السكول برائے تعلیم من قسمتہ وزیر می کے بین جنوں سے حال ہی ۔ کارٹیل بوٹ کا عزاز حاصل تھے ہوا تھا۔ ان کی والدہ بیم م میں ملک میں پرائم ہی تعلیم کی ترقی کے لئے امریک ہے ۔ عام دوزیر علی کے لئے بھی افراز و توکی بات تھی جو بذات خود تخنيى ميدأن كى ايك متاز تخصيت بين جشول سنة ١٩٣٨ يم عصروا سكول كي وال بل والى عن أوراً ي تف اس عيد ارش كي حيثيت يواسية إلى الفي قوم كي فدمت احداث مك ت على منط كوات بير حاساتى من اور مبتوت عسار كولا وراية بيتل اسكول كي بير فيند نت ك عده مو كالزبوت

سذائي يندز جهلت متحب كردكي بيها يتح اساقده كي ايميت ت والخيت كى يا درى النول في المرى اسكول اسائدة كى بيادر كو فعور اود قلي على دبية كى منعود بدندكى ب اسولوں کی تقیر اضافی محتارهم وجت سے فی دی برو اواس وقید دو چزی بین جنیس شاند دی سے محت سے بدار اس

بندقي شراب وتمود موظ فاطرر مناجليد ميمترن در ارى كيم الز " كيد مي الي فيالت كاشور كرتيبوت وظافى وزير ممكت يراع تعليم فستزوز يرعى ف الركوتس اويين كسير مري ك عدود فالزين ام يك كو

لين والركاروم موك ب انبول سنة الماني فخرست كماه يديم تعليم مر عاصل موسدوان بيرسب تازيده الداديم الير سلسديم التمنعي بوجا بندائس الاعتبرك ليجيءه عين الرئ الدام حاصل كرت تل كاميني بعيل ب يوا ے بدورو وزیر اعظم ب ظیر بھونے اور معیدا گرے ہے۔ ان کا ان کا ایستی شال ہوسنے چیو کرویا۔ " توجره اس فطير الداد كوش طرح صرف كرنا ويبتي اليدائق وقائق منجوتي طرت قاليانسول نياتنو جيحل ود الذمست على المركيول كما تد كام كرك بس عم منبطاود طور طريقيل كالجريد حاصل كياس مح تحت أنمور

ا شریق کریں گی۔ "اس سے پوٹر ام عمل احتاد اند شائر د کے درمیان اعسار خيال كاذريد كيابيوكا" اس سوال پراشون تينيب يفدي كوائل واسطرموم حيدا مرفان كالك كندكا حوالده بأكده يعيس يخبب شراكيب يجديث يخبني يحري سوال كرا كالذا س المتاه كوي وفيل شرى واب وتحري كروبو گ فواد نعانی کتب اردویش بی کیون ندیو" تقاطا کائی دین کی ایمیت کونقرانداز کمیس کیاجا میکملادری دیان کواولیس ایمیت ماصل ے الاس می اسباق کو بیکی این زبان میں ی مكمانا چاہينے "كوئندس رائمري كے الك استاد كو كاس ي وران تدريس چنتوامتون کره جراه اي طرب بنجاب کاستاد بلوچتان میں پنجان طلباء ہے ہم اینتی پر قرار رکھنے میں اس ئے کامیب میں ہو گاکہ وال کی زبان سندال سی کر۔ عام طور بربابرين تعليم بحي اس قدر اجم اوريش قيست هيقت ب غور نس كريات فقاابتدائي تعليم كي ترقى كے التے مصوب

بأكتان إدى محتف عفد شيول عن قائم كنامات والسا شاندار کار کرد کی کے مواکز کے ذریعہ استعمال کی جائے گیا تھی ۔ الليره في الداو حاصل رف ك ويهود السير الحبيان شيرا بان مدر مشابق اید کو چینی به دو کاشیر احماس ب ادار هینست و می شیم مرقی به کدهارب ابتدانی اور ، وَقُ الله مَعْمِ فَي سَبِ بُعْدَهٰ فِي تَعَادُ فُومِوجِت في لَي بي 4 المارسان فليم عاصل كرسات في في مورستم اس بدر المتنات يا ي كراد كام رائي باس من بينها وركاوش بي " وزوجه " في اور لا تعبرا ولال مينه شاي أزارا أبني يها الوالنش الم تبديليان أويروك كارالت ن حق بین از اس محفی می طرح ترفیکی مرتبه سمی مرکزی عدد به فائز بواندود و این نقط نظر اور فراخش می اواشنی میں دو مرد ل سے تعلق تشفید میں افتقار حاصل بوسٹ بعد می فروسر پر عيد او محر آستنا الانتفارة نباي ان من المراج وه الفاق يا نظم ركمتي إلى التسير وبيدول كم مغيل جوفند الب ادراس من من استول شروه فینین فیسد به است دو علی دانشه میرا دونشنی میدان میراده او میرین محماس قوید مسيوي من مين مين مين المراجع الماجي المراجع ا

. سن في استعداد عاصل دويه أنه عادي والمرق تصيم في بنياد كومنتيوه أراع المنتهج والنس إلى محراني أوررا بطرقاني مرف القيارات عاص بوت واجين اسلام آباد شريق أر مؤت في أور أو قوات رئين سي ماند حاصل تعلي بو كا نس هم ج واپ خوانت کا تصدر اور ولاش پیش فس العلمي ميدان عمران وحويل فدات بحي والعلي بوتى با ن بھیں میرسوں پہلے وہ کرانی کئے باصر استول ہے وابستہ بی تین میں جان اس سندہ عمراد تج به حاصل اید سرے اشیر ایک انتاؤ مخصل علی مانون کے دس اند بھی اسول ابدور میں استفادہ عاصل کرنے کاموتی مد استف منت اور

أراعا كرمتم ك خارب سي شائع ابي ي تلم من اس خيال كا

اظمار كياك ووقل ك فتوت مكماوة وواينامند بندنسي د تع كا-

رشدى كايك ومت اورمصنف طارق في كما لد شدق ك

منی بس میں گاؤں میں وشیخے اور کینوں کی طرف سے پھراو کئے جانے

بن سيكور في فدمز ف جيله باراتها فن كاستعد مر فآريال عمل عمالانا

قا۔ متوف طاق مر افار کے دن کواس سال احتمان تحریک کے

وظرا اعلق وابين في جوال وفول المركد كرورو يربي كماب ك

ياسر موقت كم حاليه مانات ير كت جيئي كي اور اسس مقيوم علاقيل

ين تحدد ين وسعت كاؤمد وار تعمرايا- انسول في امن عملي

امرائلي حكومت كاندر بائ واف والا المالفات كوزير جحث

المتباد كر محلى يو ويجيط پيندونوں شرائيموي مونى جمزيوں كى صورت،

رى تى _ آن كى لزانى كواقيام تتحدو كى ملاستى كونسل كى قائز يندى

المك في بوايل كيد شويدرين بتلب تعير كيا كياب

ایل ۱۶ راکست کو کی گئی تھی۔ لڑائی می وسعت ایسے وقت میں

اجلاس كر غوالى ب الويس كايك تر عنان فتايا كدووشاي

جَنّى كنستور ف تولرنى جاز كارا كويساني علاقد كمامل ك تقريباً ٢٠ كيل وحدم كي در مياني ساحتي شي رو كاجهاز تو شالي ليرين

كى مدر كاد تربيل براا ياكياد شياى فريزى منى من داري عي شال ب

ر من في من ماري شافت يالكيت كبار مدي مي محمد تسايا-

شاى دريد حاليد بفتول تى تصور بيدائى عاقد كى تاكه بندى توريفكى

ا مش كرفواك كى جازون كوايس محتى مى سبب كوايدى كالمرادي ك

متكاريوسف دوم ق المرف الك مينتر والى اخرف كما ي كدم ال

تين مراوين ان رماج من مقيض فدي كامرائل فتي يمب يه ملس كوشش كرف كالوام خارون ادار كافعل كيندا بناه

الزين يمي عي وومرى طرف امرائيل كورو وال المحول

ہفس ۔ مری *نظائشد*د

طلب کر رکی ہے او مربالی کے درائع نے تایا کدوائل جاشل پوفیس پیردا نے کے کلی تحقیقات شوی کردی گایں ای دائع

کے مطابق وائس جانسل نے پرائیریٹ میکرزی نے بایا کہ بکھ

كاخات وان ع وسخفا كرام افعاك ايك مسلح وبشت كرو كمر

ا من منط على الموشل كاميكس أمر واستوريو مرقاب

0 ادویج سے قبل پرٹٹنگ اور فروبلینگ کے لئے

وی گئی فمامی دورشام کوحاصل کرت ۔

عقبر بالبنان التشدو

لائت اجتناب كيله

حشیت برطانی شرایک یه فالی کی ہے۔

بقس _ مقبومزعلاتے

التركيزم سيجربيانها

جهران ادررتم فران واظب

یس اے نی ممبر کروجس طرت اولوالعزم رمولوں نے مبرکیاہے 'اوران کے معاملہ ش جلدی نه کروجس روزیه لوگ اس چنه کو دکیمه لیں مے جس کاانسی دوف ولا یا جارہا ہے تو السيرين معنوم بوم كرجيے دياش دان ك ایک مفری بحرے زیادہ میں رہے تھے 'بات میٹی در حق امرا افران لوگوں کے سوا اور کوئی بلاك بوگا؟ آيت د ٣ سيره احماف (كي)



حديث نبوي

حعرت عبدالله ين عمرة روايت كرت میں که رسول آثرم نے مغیر یہ خطبہ کے وقت مدقد دين اور سوال كرف اور نه كرف كا وكركرت بوع فرايا ويروالا اتحد فيحوال بالتحاس كمس بمترب اوروالادي اورخرى كرف والاباتد ماوريني والادمت سوال



عقل ودانش غیر معمونی زمانت آیک نیمد وجدان اور تنانوے فیسد تحت محنت کانام ہے۔

تمامر ابديسن (امرني موجد) تعروادب

ع، و أك طائر ير بسته بول جس نے اڑنے کی جارت کی ہے

آج کےون

١٨٣٨ء سونتزرليند نے نئے آئين میں ایک مضبوط وفاقی حکومت کے قیام کا اعلان کیا۔ ۱۹۳۳ءامریکی افواج کیلی مرتبه دو مری

عانی خلب میں جرمنی میں داخل ہوئیں۔ ١٩٦٣ء ... يائى فوتى السرول في جنولي ويت نام کی حکومت کاتنته النے کی ناکام کوشش کی۔ ماعواء فلسطيني محلدين في ارون من اغوا كتي بوئ من طيارون كويم سازاديا-١٩٧٧ء... بېڭىڭ مىساۋزے تىك كى تەفىن ك موقعه يرفين رجماؤل كاجتاع

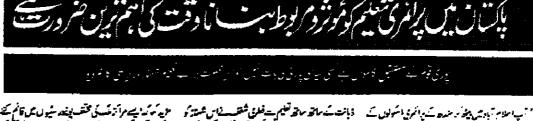
۱۹۸۷ء... اسرائیل کے جنگی طیاروں نے لبنان کی صیدون بندر ٹاہ کے قریب فلسطینیول کے مشتبہ ٹھ کانوں پر تمیاری کی۔ ١٩٨٧ء ... كميونست جيايه مارول ن منيلا کے قریب سر کاری فوجوں سے تھسان کی اڑائی

کوچی ریتار کے مقالجے میں نمیر کمکی كرىنىيول كى تىت حسب دىل رى-

قطري ريال (قيرار) ٩٥٠ - ٨٢

ريديويروكرام

کریم ۱۰۵ کے بہترین قول ۱۱۷ کے برو کرام کا طلاصہ کا۔ ک کانے ۲۰ د اخباروں کے راشے ۳۰ رنے یو کلب ۲۰۰ فریل ١٥ ٨ أن كالتلاب ٢٠ ٨ كاف ١٥ ٨ عربي سيكينية ٢٠ _ ٨جمال نما ٢٠ _ ١٩ نقد أم



بیش کے آر ایس سائل اور نینالونی می اول کوکی تحقیقت ویند کی کی میرون تعید کوابش مدیر و فی آب سے دران کی میں ترقیعے کیات اور ملکستان افران تب مرت اوریا سیات بالان و برود کے لئے مدین جی کی ہے تدیم سیات میں میں میں ایک اد رور کا بختب کیا ہے ہوا س دوران مائشی شعول جی كاني بميت التياركر شكاتي شاهو بلجيتان شراجه فهمما كرين يس تمستري وم شروش بأمولون اور مجاب على إس الذيع مرصدي بم نين إجار مراقزي قائم كري متداور آمال الدجي كام كرية والسافراد كوتربيت فراتم رياك الدراستور تحقيقت اور تغير و زقي ك شعبه ش

أبيزمنت العير وابيت وتحج بعيراضي مل بعض ياتس بمرية موني وتمي بس كالتجديدوا كدللكم كالعلا بمزبوف ت بجت س قدر اخده كاشار بوكيا قاكر وال ع مرابعت مشكل برمصوم بدينتي - بمجن مقاعد يك مصل ك نوابش مندين يران كارس على باند باي و حول ہے مشاحیات مرتی ہوں فی الحال عدے اسکول کی عمرے بجار ت مف صف تداوى اسولول على واقل ع جبد مرق فوش ب مستده بان برسان على بم موفعد ك برف بي مَنْ مِنْ المَدرات مِن الْقَالِي مَا ثَنَى الْحَرَّامُ عَالَمِي هيت بينواز والم بوقى بهم تقيم ليد الي ي يب عصاط مغسن من مجمع بيت البالك قوم كم معتبل كالوال ی بیای پایڈ ک بات نمی ہے 'اے بمی ایے قی وحدب كارور من الهامية مرف بارق كروكرام مي

شُول مُن روب سِنا۔ این اُن تعیم ک فرخ کے لئے شماز اپ واڑہ کار کو بویستان اور مرحد تنسی رھی کی جسے فاص طور ران ترکید کوف کہ بیٹج گاجی کا تعلق ملک کا انتقال بی اعد

كيد بهماور ترند رمنصور فصام ككس أثير واواورمان الداد يكسف والرائية مينت والمتان على منشيت ك كنول - حقق ب اخس مران على أيد ومد تك إليم ك فرائض نجم بسيدات وجوان الدوجير بخان مازويس المرتميم در فان وزر المقم في مفوك بماه دوره والطشريس في جرال المول في المركى وكام أو منشات ي من وركست مه ومناه المك فوس كالمعوب يَنْ يَا هَا مُن درير عَلَ فَا طِينَ كَلِم الله خال بحل جواب

ا اس مناسق س تعروقيس ك عرب بعادى وقائر كى موجودكى ك

سقسر . ملکم زروادی

انوں نے مخت روز لندن میں اخیار فیص سے بات جیت کے

ووران کیرم م فی درواری سف کما کی تعاصت اسلامی کی حمایت

و میانوراب اس نگام کو نویک کرنے کے لئے وقت در کارہے

جوئ كما كدينك كاتخاه وارطازم كس طول استفاريان فيركل

ووے کر مدے انہوں نے کما کہ خرورے اس بات کی ہے کہ جرل

ف مادران کے مرتبول سے است وہ شریاس ملک کے ماتو ہو یکی

ئىنىت اس يېمىل طور و كامبر كياجلىت قائم كل د دارى ن كماكد تومر شكى ادرسىلې افق كواپىغ كام ب موكار د كمانا چاب اوركل

بياست شرطه فسي يونها سنصياك وانحد بيض آف مناف

المن ترجيم الدمل الحد مروى كرماط من كياجاراب

نموں نے ماکد مروی کی مت الذمت فتم ہو چک ہے اس لئے

وفاق دارت ين كالوابل بول الرايابو آوي مت ملوزارت

ما من ريفاتين ش في من فوايش كاظماد مي كياتين ف ما ريفادي الول ف الطور ما فياك يلك كانش كمن

ئے نیٹر مین اُن جیست مقرد کی جانی جائے کے کئے۔ آیک مستقل اوارہ ب آن شریاس مجمر و او مول کو کو فاود مرابو ملک ہے۔

م مح ممت شرد بشرائی فرمایت مولانا شاه انبرنودانی سنه پنجلب ک

وزيرا عي ذاز شريف كعام ليفياني كما كمر آن يكند لوك والت كمال

نے راہے کے او قائر انظم کاسیای کملات میں مالانکہ تحریک

المان سكوتت يداجى نيم يوسئة المدان كفادان كا

، تحييدى كن أردار بعيت فلية باكتان كريراوية

ماك مهاوده ما استدر يفرم الخلبات كالحره الكلاب وتستاكي وأكنى

ے کینٹر بھی ہ سارہ مذار آمریت کے بعد صورت کو عال ہوئے وائر وہ کردے ہیں اسے وہ تین مال ہ گزارئے ویر انہوں نے کما

كر منده كي مورت دارد التي تشفيل اكسب يكن برا فيال على الرست كي برا فيال على الرست كي مرد الله التي الله المرد المالية المعافرات كي مند المرد ال

نوں نے کا کا گرمور معدستاجاتوا الحاصیا کرلیاجا سے اور

راجتمان سَيْرُكُونُرُدُ الطِلْيَةِ فَعَلَىٰ عَلَىٰ مِعْلَىٰ الْمُعِلَّانَ وَمُرِيدُ مَثَلَّ الْمُولِ فَ كَمَا كَرَاجِتُونَ مَيْزُت فَرْيِبِ فَل

ے مولانا فردانی

معيد فياه كان القاللة كالتحييل الدامداماي ظام بله المواسق ما وتأفق في يردوك وين كالمحمد الم

ائس فود ي عِلم جدا جاب اي سوال كر جوب عن هام على افار شرف كوريد الدائم الف كوجيت عراف ت

زراری نے ماک یہ عرب فاقین کامن پدیکت ہے کہ علی اسٹ کی مانت کرائی ان دہندی نے قطاعت ک ہے کہ مسلم مقال استان استان کا مسلم استان کا مسلم

می تھس آبادراس نے بولیم چھوائے برتین فتر کئے جن کے نیچیش وہ موقع بری دم وز مصحان درائے نے یا کد شمالی وہشت ردون مے جات کی پرداوار کے معروف طاق س جات کی جد فيتريل وغد التل كروياود يكوني فدمزا الدواروات طیث منه مختبرا تنایشدن کوزیر واست کے لیاہے ان درائے نے

وهماست بزوكرام يرافي قرار دييت بوئ كماكه موكز اورغ جشتان کے قام مطلات ال بیت کر باہی افعام و تنیمے عل کر التے و تع محادر تسى درم عربات كي خرورت ي في يدر كي يك سوار ك الحياتان كدود كارك أوف يهمل مملود آماد كا

الأول س متعلق مطيره اعجاء كوئم بورباب اير صد اكية -المحاس بدسيس كونس كماك الداس محلق مطب ك تجريد ك جائ يا المراء ووم ي طرف مدد أكيو ف ملك مح سويل مدد مارکوس کی اعدوی سالگرویر مبارکباد دستے بوستان کے اور ان كال فات كي وطن والهي ياكد بالذي الفاسف الكركيا ب- مادكوى كى مالكره بران كمالك براد كملك المك مايون كا اجلم أن ملك بواجنول فان كوطن والى أفي اوات دب كايطال كياويلي خيلا منيددي آن أيك قرارداد شائع بعلى جمير كالحريس كم ٨٠٠ الداركان كرو يخلف صداكيو ے اس رہم و کرنے کو کو ایک وائیں نے کماک ان کے خیال

بصر جزي كوريا مدد فرخير منازعه مرحدي شريش يو گا-

سكور في دون عن كمساتها جدان أن مودو كا كايد بل كل

نفر کیس کا دریافت

بقبیں۔ رشدی آت ابران كردوق ربش آيت الدمني مرحم سفت ومه الول كو المانت وين قرار دية بوت اس علم مستف سلمان رشدی کودابد الفند فحرار قاور شطانی شاوی کردیش کو جی ای مرا کاستی خرار افغار آیت اند شیخ بعان شرا فقال کر ما ياكدس كالكاك خلاجتى على السيتك ١٦ بزار افراد بلاك يوسيك كالكين امراني رجماؤى كاكمتب كدشدى سفااف فتقاليمي ك مورث جس في يجيد مات مية برطانوي سكور في كالحوظ ياه كابول يس مرّارسه بير - رشدي سدرطانيه سكاولي جريبه

يش وقي مفاوش تسريب

الم آبادى كم مندمة على ممرى من مدرمة كريدة فارمونے کے مطابق دو طرفہ قوی ایموی ایشن کی تھلیل کے لئے مررای الا تات خروری بے اختیام کی طرف بالاقدم قرار دیا بات کانیکر اس اقامت می کیل کمیدی جار فرود مختاکر سفتی می فوریش کی تی به تارمواے مائی بیرے مطابق کورین وولت مشتركه كالآم ثال ب جس كار كان من شريول كي ونسل ے مائدے اسمبلوں کے ایک معروں کا مبلوں کے لیک ساد کان مرکبوں کے لیک ساز کان پر معمل لیک معمود کا بھام بھی مال ہے جس کا

رطانوى بيلس على سلمان قدول كوسخت الايس دي ماني ييراور المازى النكى يرمزاوى جاتى باس فاخد فيهول كواجي الكوير زنوں ك نشافت وكمات موت كماكدات فاز عدى اوالكى كى باداش مي يرى طرح زدوكيب كما كيافقاجس كي يناه براسي زخم ورباكيا كيلب يجكرو طافوى اخبارات سنجش كوفي كي ب كرفيلادي لی رہائی کے دریے تمران کی جیل میں ۱۹۸۵ء سے محوس پر طانوی مطابق كروش فلاوى ف كلام كراس كى مراس منال في كل الكانقاب ناس كريدي منتيات د كونوي من

إمكانت مح يساه الرود عدر بارمن كويم كالمات کدان کا کام بدی ہے دری الله مند سے علی طاق ک معابق جس علاست ميس كماعدى دخائر دريافت بوع ين الا وكتان معم يسكمان مدروناتان كليسب بقیس . امگرگرفآد ك دوران حيرم عد الهم الحشافات كي توقي ب ياد رب وزم العقا البرنجتي ے بروں ۔ بینظر بھوٹ نہ مرافقار آے کے چوباد بعد منشیت کے طاقتہ معمون ك خلاف مم كا أنذ كالعادد كذشة كياره: سول يراس تممانا دھنیے۔ سے داہش وہ مرے ودسبہ کے متھاد مملکوال کوہ استعمال معلون والے دور مات دور مات مات معرود کید سینس مم اصطبات عظر مام پر آبی بی آبم بعن قائل ویس مین کی دور سائلی تند مشایات می محمر کروہ حل کے پیش افزاد و کر فلد کیا دیا سائل سے دور اٹاء بعلم بواے کر میش خ ویدر سے مشایات کے محمر فاد الحق کی حالات منوخ کر کے اے

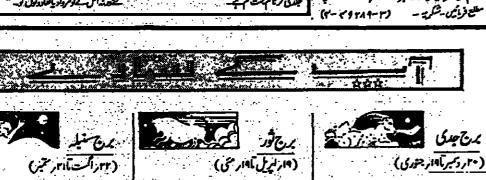
ے بواب پی انسیل نے کما کہ وزرائی بلیجنتان اور وزراعظم بینظیر بعنی طاقت کمی مجل وقت یو کتی ہے انسول سنطین ولا رة وكالم مروع كروى - فوق كيان ش كما كياب كر كفرقدوم

والياسة خوز يزتن قرار ويا كياسيد ورس الناه اسرائل وزير ان کی حکومت متبوضه مغربی کنارے اور خوبی شری آمن خاکرات مُ التي الماروني المسلينيون كالتال الله الراق الدارات آئے گائے عل شروع بوجائے گا۔ انوں نے ال او ك ديم عن

بقبر ایران فدی ن بوك برال مى كى- كود شفاع جم وقده كافتات الفيل كوجى وكماف الدائد ماي كودش فادى فاكماك الماد حرير طانوي وفتر خارجه كرتر عملن الفيتايا كه فياوي وموا س تخفف کے الوں کے معالی جل عل افحادث بدی کرنے کے شری راج کور کی دبائی کی داد بحواد کی گئی ہے دری انا عار نا کے

بونی اود طاق امرائل موحدے کال کی جانب وہ کلومیٹروور ہے۔ بند كردد بى ليك مرائل فى حريد بندو كرمانة اليمنى وونوں سناس ممل کی ذرواری قبل کرنے کاد محل کیا تھا۔ الاست كوباغ امرائل فرى زخى موت تقد جب بيكورني زوان مي زك يريم كادهاك بوا وهاك فيرسوادي مال كازي اوان فواز كروب وبالد كاسرورش علا ماها موخود مى جاي كى يو كياس ياس بنايان ورباله كالكسدي رمان مواكر عدر افياه كارل ليز كرف كي كما تعاجنس امراتلي كما شاء ١٨٥ عدال أ كوزيرو كان كر كري الوالقا-

انول نے کماکداس مقام سے حاصل ہونے والی میس احلی معیار ک ے و ملفید کی آمیز اے مراب ماق درے میں ک ے فیلڈ کی دریافت کو پاکستان می تولید میس کی سی شرک کوششوں يراجم وَلَى وهند قرار ويعور كماكداس مع تشديل ميس كي كادور ارت من قاطر فواد مد ف كا انهوا ف اخبار ويسول كوتايا كم





یند.... کی قرعدا ترازی می توش قست ایت پوسک

ين الى قدر في على تقاركر بي ليك المحامرة باقد على ملك في كي دور المرقع كالمستال

المستودين جوادردومول كويكي مين دوالي

اموالل يرقائم رين الدومرول كى راسة كالحى احرام

كري حيت سے زيادہ كى اميد من اوى مولى فوق

ش کی دوست سے بدے قری تعلقات کا م

مع فركم مدكري كه آب ايا كرف آن ي كا

ذين وهل الي محت كافيال وهير

الحين عالم ذكرى المركري-

(۲۳ر اکتیر آا۲ر تومیر)

اظان عين آس

(۲۲رتومرأا ارومير)

(۲۰ می اور جون)

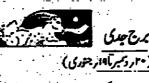
المسائل المدير تحب كري كرايا كسيد يح المدي المرس الرس في كالمارية لكسائد ميس مورت على مفائى كاموقد مي الم كاوف خاكم

(١١ر يون أ١٤ر يولائي)

المسيكية إدامير مردست اوراس كالمل گليد مون كر توجيد كري كرماري د نيال دولت اتد اكل جليد مراقي كوفر تو محي احتيال تي-

(۲۲ر جولانی آامر اگست)

المين وكي حلى يداشت كري اي ا الله كا تا كي مي الريخ كي المحتى: أرين مرای سے بھتے کیلے کے داری سے کام کری۔



فكر كوسنينالىسىكى فرفىسى يحكى كى لكسراد مشتريتا يا هاكر لكب بند في سميلون شكيكه الغرى سفوذ والحقم بينكير (۲۰ رومبر آاه ار چوری) بمثوئ مكومت كالخشتا كيفوكماذش كمحي أيمام كي سفاد كلف في يروقت اطلام براس ماذش كوناكام يناوياً كيل حكومت ياكمتان _خ فعی طور پراس فیے کی تروید کرتے ہوئے اسے بے بہلو اور من

پاکتین سے نیست و داور ہو دینگر کی بک و امریک مل بھی سروار کے وال افران کا مخاب کری کے الکیم علی مل

منيت كي النت كوفع كرا ي الح التالي في المتاق و

في ويدينا ياك كوشت وو كومستري ومت كا كاشت ش

كَنْ مُناصَافِ بوا قبادَ ١٩٨٨ اعتر دوموثن تَكَ بِي كُلُ فَي كُلُ

اب پیزا پارٹی کومت کے مرف جداش جامین احدیٰ عاتی بی بست کی قریاتمام خسلی کسائیل سے اپی فرق

ے تف کر وی میں سینیالک و فرن ب جدر مان

حومت کے دورش منٹیات کے قاباف کاردوائی پر کمیان مسمود است کے لئے کردستاہ جایا کرتے تھے۔

ين أيك تلل الدول في كماكدان كم والاف زيرو في كري

والف عدد ترى مِنْ والى بالمين كم ارتم إلى مثل عدول كى والعول والي واجه

تسيرون الدفارم كالتبامات يرومنواد بارف كرم فقراك

عدد مولان كارتى مو دورداند كريوان على كال ما كال

ک ماست سے ایچ مامین کے ایک اتاری سے خلا کیا

معرى كرماي كرفت وفل عه عالى ملوى مري الخوى

طرف نے شروع کی محالی جلسوں کی دوارے منطوش ارتا سے

دول طے بی سند کے مے جس کا پیاستعد دولاں لیجنل کی

النف مان و معلى المستاد برطانيش طلاق كاستاد

النات المرتمر (كيا) برطانيه على برياني بجل عن أيك ك

والدين طلق يافت بدع جمل بايرود منواتي مران على بمكابو

مائس كويلز وغدش كراكز عرى موض فيتانا كران يجل

ہاں دیں اوران عمی سے ساتھ اٹی خردیات وعلی ا

محمَّده يرس مي بيرى وُوانْخِيْك المُسنَّسُ الما وَحِلَى ا

بوئي وذادت دفاع وبنام عطائلت قامنى نوالحق وطف يره

الله الله الله عن الله بعيات كالملد .

ك التيد فيل كرا الشكل ب كرود اسيتوالدين على محن م

شنبر _ حوامی اجماعات

دواس بات ويختى بنائي ك ك منشات د مرف مريين

رمنتی حاصل نمیں کرتھے کی محویہ بہت بخدد باتک و موی

معلوم ہو ، ہے خاص طور پراس منگ میں جمال متشاب

ينواغف اور غربت ك مائد مائد برجك حاوق بصوال ممز

بمليم ول خان كس طرب كوني سجهو و كله تشخة بيه الخي ر بنهامس

بعنوى طرن جنون فامرك كالحريس عظب مركاتا

كريم ب دوستوا يا تشك على مجرود كلف كاوقت أحميل

" عَالِمًا كَلِيم وَلَى فَوْنَ مِن وَيْ عِلْمَ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ فَالَّذِي الداوي مع مجود

وكملت كالملح مرسة إلى "انهال ف كمعم اليلس الد

منعدى وافل بورب بداور وال الى واليدول فيدرب

ين - موانا شاء الرفداني من كماك مركز اور موول مكاين

الخلافات كون المونى بنت فتي - الهول في المفاكن في مثال وسية

ہوے کما کے دہال ۱۲سال بعد جسیدے ۔ تم بینی ہے اور محمران

عامت كو ٢٢ يم عد موول ش فنست يول عاليون علا

كرابوزيشندوان بحى محومت وتقيد كرفىب ليستان عارى ابوزيش كاق

طل في يدا جيست مواداشدا فران ي ماكدين فياف

معه ويد أمن كاحفيدها وكرد كاديب اندا آج مين اس أمين ك

بالادى كيفهوهدكرني جاسطانون في كماكراس وتسلكست

مستست الدش أفسع بب مودوي عوقم كاتحاد كوامه ياره

ا مت ١٧٠ متر مقرد كي بعد على عند ألى المد من اور مين

مدلق الحارث بشنب شيءالمتعاليب ورخواست كالحي

ك حوص ، فينب كي طرف عدان ك خلاف قائم كيا كيا حدم

مرى يرى بداد الير الكسن السنن كمن ودهل إله فلي دالت الساف يك في ين نس ال الماك الدالية

يس مقدت كي وحددك كرات كي دوس عالت شي معلى

تياب الدواسة وفاصل بسش فعمامتا في جاري كرت

پیمان نے فازنگ کی اور گزاریٹ میڈ لیادے انڈر پھیک کر قراد ہو گئیے عمل کر ثرث روز محامت شکاس فیمار کسی مواملے آیا جس

م منشیت کے تین امتحمال کوامریک کے حوالے کرنے عم

طب كرينون تعامت املاق كي تفوت ي كمات كرود

سنونش فيديش ك ماى تعلى ادارول يس جد عت املاي ك

وبنماؤك كك كدكر فاق الاستهير كدور ميال فالأخريث فابي

نقرر امریکی مفادتخان

ب كذشته وقول فلاخل تانيد في إسلام آباد من مقم الي الم

دفاعی متعیار

بكى ك سيدودى كالمكاربوكي - إيم اكون سيتاياك

البيراس الثاعش جتلاون عردول كي جانبست كوتي ووجي

الى- بنايا كياب كر مروس كى اكثريت وات كوفت زعن دو

داستوں پارکیں دیم تین اسٹیٹوں اور کار پارک کو استعال کرے دیست بھر ہے کی لیک نے کا کرید دات کے وقت کی

استايين يايازامط الدعيس انط يربست كمرابث محوس كرتي

مت موبئ سياست شي وجودين.

كخزت قراره ياحك

بقبی.

طنباءين تعمادم

بقين - كولمبيا

وس كورب بيراني مب كاكاب كياجانا جاست

بعبر . محماستای

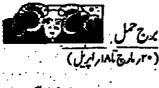
ب فذااس رود در في كوفش كري احلات يريخ يو تللي كامكان بي جن سيعا واسكاب جذات كود عضروى كعدادي سعمترب

(۲۰رجوری آ۱۸ر فروری)

ند ... اگر کسی دوست کی جائب معددی دے قل او کسی آگر کی در قال ترف بات مول کوئی بی سیخت کمندان خیال دعمی کدمش کی تراماند سات معنی ب عاد جهات د كري- قال الكوين كالحش كري-

37 M: 290,2 (١٩مر فروري ما ١٩٥ مرماريج) 🖈 _ جمیت برنو کے ویکٹے میں کے قاتما کے براس

معلود عالی غرور و فی اور ش کے مام کرد کے علق ایم محمول کو تقواع از نہ کریں اسٹا افراجات کو



ید _ آج حالات آپ کے مواق ہو تھے او فود ہی مج مستدی کام کرد کے مطلق آپ کی شاکس کی ومدوارىدومول يدوالي مراميدي



عین بر ک**بنان چرنپ** ایک تعادم می ادا گیا قل۔ ایک بازد کے لیک ظور کرور ایتانی حوامق عاد ادر لیک شام فواز عظیم عمای عاد عائد آزادی قسطین مرائل فن نے واق کیا ہے کہ اس نے تما کرنے الے حرب پندیل کرد کے دوار کال فاک کردے میں لک ورجے کا کہ ورت بشعال کا دستہ مکہ طور پر آیک امرائیلی چھکی پر حملہ میٹنے . حرنبی سے نرخ

مرب ليك كمودرات خارجيرجن كاجلاس تونس يسي عوربات دورديك كبران ك مستديرت في عب مرواه كاخ اس ياد في جلت کراس میلد کے علی میکنز رخواف کے بے۔ دری اٹا وجونی ایکان کودومات میں اس لیکیا در تب اندے مسلم فراد کا ایس بازد کے شائی جھی سوش بازئی کار کان سے بھی تصاوم جواجس ياكستاني روك (ني بزار) ٢٠١٠ - ١١٠ بحارتی روپ (نیزار) ۸۰-۱۸ ش ملت افراد زخی بوت. سی منت مودد و بود-ایوی اینفریاس فروی کی تعیق متن کندے کھیں سر معل فوزے میاپ کی فروی کی تھی آن تصطیفی خش پای طی امرائل کی لیک فری السٹ آن دو تصطیفی کوسی مثال مَرِقُ رِينَار (قَ بَرَار) ٩٥٠ - A-٠ (قية إر) ١٦٣ - • فرانسیی فرانک (نی بزار) ۳۵-۳۳۰ امر کی ڈالر (ٹیزار) ۸۰۰–۲۰۱ يرطانوي ياؤند (في جرار) ١٨٠ - ٢٩٧ ين سن كملي كدمم كمدر دي مبارك كي يش كرده وى تكانى تبادية مشرق وسلى شي قيام امن كيك امرائيل ك ما تقدة أرات جرمن مارک (فی بزار) ۱۵۴ – ۱۵۳ المرات دريم (فيزار) ١٨٠ - ٨٢ (فیبرار) ۹۰۰-۸۸۳ (فيزار) ۱۲۰۰۳۲ جاياتي ين سوس فرانک (فی برار) ۹۰۰ – ۱۷۲ سعودى ريال (فيبزار) ٥٠٠ - ٨٠

• - . 4 افتتاتی اعلان ا ـ ن تلاوت قر آن

ا کم فلم کی برشنگ اور دو در منگ سے ما تقد ما × ٢٠ منطى كى الارتمنط مفت حاصل کري __ ام فوط كو الوطعيم شيدراا مؤنيف فروسي مني زراا مؤنيف فروسية

ahin Xi 00013 . 24000 45600 5900

URDU

م و وقاص فقه تعام الساء موكر كالال كاير

وم كلي الدونيات كويك كي تي وي الماليل وال

والمرياكريا علاق عام والكلما أعملان وال

كر الموال المراس بيدا الله من الموافقة المكانب . ول الموال درات أو المام كالرف المراب المام الدار

ومرے برحی مزک فر شامیاتی به تو شاد میکاور شاد مرحی مراح فر مرک کی کار مدی کار مدی کار مدام شاد

الله المؤورك في كاللهاد في كالله المراكبة كر الله المراكبة كر المراكبة كر المراكبة كر المراكبة كر المراكبة كر

ملے گائی اس سے معامد لائل میر جاجا مال ال

الرف ميث كين افاكر استح يدد كياده اللي على

جما زيل سے يمرا بوا جحر قلد برطرف بو كا عالم قادد

بدى فى معركان يار تراور بارى دوكب بارى كدار

فالمواقل عظيب التي يدما تيل ريد

عن كرون ش موكى تكت تعبر طرف ورال ى ورال مى

كرمجت سطست وهست كميل

The state of the s

" في أربي عالي على " أل على الكفعا العلال المستوث براء المساه الكواري Colored to the total the contract of the contract of the first

العاكرست مين محل لمية حليسك كير عالى التيكان دوي كالله ويطال ل علا " إدا وراهم

"ين " اللي - يوت عليه" و إلى كيائي علوان على الكر مراور المراد المراسبة

كوافل تعد عالم " المراكب الموافل في المراكب مات بين الله وسيد المراكب المراكب المراكب المراكب المراكب المراكب

معدد المستودة المستو

الله المستحدد والى بالربيل الربيل عرائم مما زون كور مان على المراف المر

والمالية كر "الرف فرجواد كوفرار كرديكا ودف ورك عرب بوع في ال ما لا ما لا

" إدار المان ويكف والله يم مكين لك والد عدد والله وحد يكي در در الله ي عمل الله ي عمل الله كل

عدود المالية والمسابق بالكن المن مع أوجعه المول من المنظمة والرافزة ل كالله المالية

الرّف 2 كردن اوي كي الماتيعة و لكوام يواد الني المجداد المريط كالسيد بمت على تظريق الني كي

كرماميل" ال الجاف ي جيد عيال فالالدال محيد فلا فك الأن في دون ا اوم اوم المرا

ر مراح مل مرائز المراق مي الذي كم مجاه مل قد ووائي مك قط رائي ما وين كالك جوز هر بالا كال يدع من من كوري و مجي "جديدي في الركول كما ترج و كالكون كم الترفط و عدد المرفي للال كالك من مرافع المرفق و المرفق المرفق في المرفق المرفق و المرفق الم

الم و المناب ال

معيى تيرى مرضى في وياينا قاكر وماته بط " يه رجم داوتيان كواندروسكا محراب كريج بالأكيان وامال

كتي مديد ال الحريب عدد كال كريك فيت كال موكرتان وليك كيا الله كاب كراوليد كودان

ادر الل كالمرف بوما كروال "يرك في توس كام ويرك ماموش برسيب برج في در فق اور يليل بردرد

آئن کے ارسا ایم تواروں کے اروں ۔ اف استعماد کے افتار کو دیا اور کا دیا ہوں اس میں اور کا کا دور کا میں اس کے کو مت دیا گے کار

رك يايي ودى كى بات كرا ب والدوك الكيمي اللي كتكتام المركد كرا كالترواد المن ليط

مديدها و الما المان المن و المراد من المراد عرب المراد المراد عرب المراد المرا

الى قىيىن الد قاللالى علا" توكوا ارائ كرك دريمواد خاجرة كاسكيات كردا بال ال ال

می طایع بوعی مرا بازا ب ارتبه " ان نے عرائیسات بحرز الی مراسل

دم دورودید بر بروید انتخابی کی مسلم کی کلیستان برنزشت کا سیادای فارسی بودید و سام ایسان افزار بدند کی مسلم کی کلیستان برنزشت کا سیادای فارسی مسلم کا دادی

F. 68 6.00

ال بناے مرف ان کول مگلہ

المعالى ي عند كال عدد الله

الله فيديات كابيث كيماي في عالا؟"

"بل" الرف عوب والمسلك كالأون على ا

فسن كاس كاملة والالتركة وش تا يحاف مادر

للواستوب ويلا كافا "الي الوافار الثارة

کا الشین مال عقاده در اس بردامات

الل عرف يس اس عوائد كروا " لـ "

المالي المان المالي المن المن المالي المراكز

ول كاكل بيولا بدير عمالي؟"

ووفن والمحل كروس كوف كواد مرا يرامان

طنة كليدة محرب علية كوالوم والأليار آ؟"

ے اور جالے۔"

دون می موسی کارید. الله این کرولا مخرف اگرستای سازد از دا کار میکنددی می د

adeep & file 11 K APAG O ANG USAPAN O DOOR PINES 6009 LTRAS.

1GUI DOORN O PHIL J. Provident co. Provident co.

REN alf villa flats mingpe 8 - 240761 260 $\mathbf{A}\mathbf{I}$ State

JTD 15e:i /du陶 加加 56398

ale CITY cn: ₩5 ुट्यंबं ।

:40871L .30 pa 📶

rience

7



جمنونا فريقة كياعدالتين سة موت كي مزايا بينوا لي تيريون سكرشته واريغ في يلا تخز كيابر كما بسهاه وثم احتاج وكرريب بس جس يحل محومت ك وفاتر قائم میں۔ ان کامطالبہ بے کہ تین موے لگے اور اور کو جان بنٹی کر دی جائے و موے کی مزائے انتقاد میں دیے گئے بیر

لبنان حربت بسندون كايرا ئيلى سرعديم فوج سے ايک اور جھڑپ

متعدد فوحى زخى فبوكر بتسين دنوسي مين مسلح تصادم كادوس إواقته صور۔ اار حجب (رائش) لبنان امرائیل مرحدیر آج تربت | ورائی نیتا یاک ترب پندوں نیارووی مرکل کے تین وحاکے معال سے لیک اور چمزید عمل متحد امرائیلی فرق وقتی ہو گئے۔ کے جب یک امرائیلی حتی وست جارے کرزار جس میگر جمزی

یا سرعرفات قاہرہ پہنچ گئے 'صدر مبارك سےامن منصوبہ برتبادلہ خیال کریں گے كابره الدعمر (رائم) فلطيني بنمايام موقات آج كابره بيخ

م التح جمال ود مقوضه عرب ما قبل من التخابات ك انعقاد ك لخ مے امرائیل کے تجوز دمنصوبہ کواب تک قلسطینیوں یائمی عرب ا تقلبت کے انتقاد پروس کائی تجادیہ عرفات اور اس انتال کویٹل کی میں۔ اسرائیل محمد انسیاد اور اعظم شمسون پریزمسری منسوب سمجیت اہم ثلاث کی سمایت کر یکھ میں معرق متصور میں استخابات کے ووران اور بعد میں فلسطینیوں کے لئے متابت "مشرقی القدس کے مرول کے لئے حق رائے وی لود انتہات کے متاب کی إسواري

بندوں سے لیک اور جنرب می متحدد اسرائل فنی و تی ہو محصد اس فاعشاف سیکور فی درائع نے کیانسوں فیتا یا کہ عرب بہندوں ک ایک کروپ کی جنوبی اینان میں اسرائیل کے قائم کروہ سیکورٹی زون عن والتي كان من من مورسول فيدول سالزاني مولى جس من متعدد فيك ديكي بو محقد كذشت تن دفول عن مرمد ير بوف والا صادم کلید دومراواتی ب آن کی جنرب کردد ایک مرائل کی کایدز خیرس کول جات دیکه ایداس کی حاستازک بیان کی کی۔ مرائیل کے تقریبادے فرجیوں نے حست بندوں کی علاش میں بیدا

ملاقد چھان مارا۔ اسرائیل سیکورٹی زون کے علاقہ مار جیس میں لیگ

لندن کی جیل سے ۱۰ رسال بعدر ہاہونےوا لے ایر ائی کا حقوق انسانی کی عالمی تظیموں سے مطالبہ ا افراد اور قلطين حريت يتعدل يرجوف والي خير السالي قشدد ك

يكتك الرحم ر (دائر) يحن عل آن دو المرول كو إ عائدك في في ابن بيني بسرواه دوي كالزام قل فيك ويك كا

صدر روه نے کوریا کے انضام کاسہ نکاتی فاد مولامیش کر دیا

تحسیا۔ ۱۱ متبر (ایجنیز) کار بم دحاکے کے اٹرام می تقریباً واقبلت كى تحقيقات كرين اران كى مركارى فرومال الجنى اوا س مال قيد كي من البينكية كريند الدن في جل سدر بابوت وا ك مطابق كودش لادى فام ان يخي كربعد تران كي بوائى ار فی فیرون کوردش فیلوی نیش انتخاب به شدید جمانی تصور از می اخبار فیرون کوردش فیلوی نیش انتخاب به شدید جمانی تصور کرنے کا زام عام کرتے ہوئے انسانی حقق کی عالی میکورست مقال کیاہے کروں مطافق پیلیل میں آئرش و بیدائک آئری کے استفاد یہ بیاتی دوسر مصفحه یہ

رشدی کےخلاف

برطانوی مسلمانون کا حتجاج جاری ہے

اندن الدستم (کوا) رسوائے زلنہ مستف سلمان دشدی کارموم اول "شیطانی شاعی" آئے بچی پرطانے میں مسلمانوں

ك التابيم موضوع علىواب زطانيا ور أركين كمسلول كى تحقيموں كى يوتين كے سالات اجلاس عن وقود ف اس منازع

عاول کواسلامی ذہب و حقیدہ کے منافی قرار ویا۔ بوتمن کے جزار

سكر قرى عدرتي زماه والترسيد عزيز باشائي برطاني يس آباد يس

ا کو مسلمانوں کو ملین کی کہ وہ انی تشویش کو تشدد کی عشا اعتبار نہ کرنے ویں انہوں نے عربیہ کما کہ ہمیں اپنا احتجاج جاری رکھنا

ج سے لین ۔ اسمانی پروقار انداز میں ہونا جائے۔ اجا اس کے

وران برطافى قدامت برست ركن باركيينت فيل تحور في

" شيطاني شاعري " بريايندي عائد ك جائي حايت كي وري

فاسلمان د شدى الب تكدوي شي اور زبان يدى كفيون ب

سى يوى نيمياس عظيم كالقيد كراب اس كال

تکلیف وہ مورت مال کے خاتے کے کوئی آوار تھر نمیں

بدعوانيل كامرتكب فحرائ جلن يرمزائ مهت كالحكم ويأكيا-

ان کے خااف مقدمہ کی ساحت پیکٹ اسٹر میم سیستخروں او گول

کی موجود کی میں بولی اور اس کی کارروائی سرکاری ملی ویژن پر یعی

و کھائی گئی تمن دیگر اضران کو عمر قید کی مرّا سائی گئی جب که آیک

مورت کوری کرویا کما کیوں کراس نے فود کو پولیس کے حوالے کر

ریافت دین مورد ایسی کا داست می سرجهان کازید د کهائے گئے جبداس موتی پر بینتون کا تین موجود قلد سزا پائے والی میں جبداس موتی پر بینتون کا تین موجود قلد سزا پائے والین میں بینک کی موسیل محوضت پائے کے رہنمالی ڈی چک جی شام

میں۔ موت کی مزایا نے والوالد طوم وو کیکانگ پڑے

ألك كفر خلف كافير رويكاس جس يرعه بزارة الرك عين في فرويزم

مدر ٹریساکی حالت بمتر ہور بی ہے

م کھٹ اور حمیر (رائز) نیاں کے ایک زمنگ ہوم بیں در زیا تے ال بی مارشی میر دکانے کیلئے آپیٹن کے بعد

إواكنوب اس المار أولل انعام بإفة خاتون كي حالت اطمينان بنش متائي بيد ورس اثناء يوب جان بال اور امريك كمد جاري

ر ما موجه المرابع موجه المرابع المراب

عادية استال من داخل كياكياقا واكترون فينايا كدور تياك

ورير الثاريعار في وزير اعظم واليو كاندحى در ثريبالي عيادت ك

الله أن فكت يشي اوران من يافي منت كل طا قات كرا في كيد

وایس و بلیروان مو محتیاتسول نے اخیار فیصل کوتایا کہ تھے ان کی صحت کی بہت گڑھی کیمن اب اسیم باتھی کرتے اور بشاش و کچہ کر

نقيقت كوتسليم كرليما جاسب ك انفهم كالممل دانق دلت معرض

وجود من تعين أسكاب اورات موثر اور تيزتر كرف ك لخ

ل کی و کت معمول کے طابق مار مقار می جا ارباب

چین میں دوافسروں کو بدعنوانیوں کے ارتکاب پر سزائے موت کاحکم

خرول عي بنايا كياك اس كي ايل مسترد كر دي كي باور سزائد ويت كو عمل جار بها إجارة كار الك ودم ساح من كولك الأكا

یا فیج اروالر کے تین پر میت کی مزادی گئے۔ محص کی مزائے موت

مواكدى يركل اركرا عام دى جالى ب جين يرووالى ك

فلاف آزہ ترین مم کے آغاز کا موجب ایریل علی حکومت کے

فالفوسي يافير كي وافوا في مظهر عب جنس والآخر

جون می مومت نے فوج کے درسے کیل دیا۔ اس سلسلہ میں

چینے محضے لیے کارفانے کے کارکن کواس مجری پر کو فلر کیا کیا کہ اس نے لیے بنتول میں ارفائے وزیر اعظم لی پیگ نے کوشتہ بنتہ کما تاکم نیا لیال بارش انا میانی کمنا ضروی ہے جس کی الكدودي بمي كريكور في فرمزت يصيد جافوا في جميار م بوری طرب: آمانسی،وے۔

١٦٢ مسافرول كأكونى بيتة نهين جلا عظرے ۱۱ر متمبر (ی پ ا) امدادی کار کنان نے آئ دریائے فریوب یک ان ۱۲۳ مسافرول کی تفاش کی ہوانیکر کے دوزر وہائیے کے مسافر جماز اور بلغاریہ کے جماز کے در مینن نکر میں فوق ہو گئے تھے ين كاب تك يد نسس جلاء بناياً كياب كرومانوي جمازير ١٦٩ مساقر اور مل ك تيره افراد سار تصد ابتدائي رورون ين افعاره مسافرون

كرفيت بن آفوالاستزرين افسر عال معرفي علاق زن جياك كا ذی گور فرتھا ہے عمدے سے معزول کیے جانے کے علاوہ یارٹی ت بی تال و ایما اہم اس کے خلاف مقدمہ نس جا یا کیا۔ ملک نلی ویژن نے حرد بتایا کر ہلی نے شمرے A حرید بندونیں کولہ کے بھالتے جانے کی خبر دی گئی تھی۔ باردد اور و ی مرير آد كے مي جون كاوائل على فرجيل ے

فلبائن میں صوبان میئزی کاریر فائزنگ مثنی افزاو ہلاگ خيلاش معزول صدر ماركوس كے حاميوں كاجماع أكيونے يا بندى اٹھانے سے الكار كرويا

خیلا۔ اار متبر (روئش) ظیامتن کی سرکاری فد مزنے جیل ملاقہ | اسر کی فیق اؤے بند کئے جائیں۔ اس دوران کوئی باخو شکیار واقتح شي بوااور طلباء يراس طوري حتشر بو محة قلبان على امري فق كمور مداناؤه بغت ك أخر بعزون عدر مكونسنافيون عافى دوسرے صفحہ بر كويلاك كرويا ببكه جار مسلح فراون فأيك موباني ميشرك كاربرة ازمك لی جس کے تعجیش میں افراد لقر اجل ہے جبکہ دیئر و تھی ہوئے۔ کویت اور فرانس کے در میان متایا کیاہے کہ افریکے اور غیزہ کو 'جو سان استدروے شر اوزون سے میمر یای مین سر موادر اور و موسون معدد سه برودون بین شاند به کلی محمد آود کیک دو مری کار به مواد تقد به واقع نیا کسفاقه مان بیمایس آن میم کنگ بینی به اجب برزی گازی کیک بل برے کردری می در بریانتان موسی مگل محک طلبات آن امری سفاد تخلف کے بیم مقابرہ کیاان کا مطالبہ تماکد ظیاش میں

تعاون كالمعامده كنت ااد حمّ (كون) كويت اورفوانس شدّ آن مما احق وقعلون

معلب يروستفاكرون بس كتحت دونول ممالك عي شمك وقار ك شيد شهام ين كتاولول اور وبشت كروى اور مستات ی اسکنگ نے خاتے کا قدالمت شامل ہیں۔ معامدہ پر فرانس کے وزبر داخلہ ورب جو مساور کونت کے وزیر داخلہ سے سالم السباح فيوستنط كند فرانس كوزير داخله كونت كيقن دونه دور يرير تح جن كي يحيل كي بعدود آن مح ويرس والبس دوات بو عظ كوالي وزرداظد اختاا کاس مطبوت تونت کویس ضات ادر شری داد کار کی سیدان می وائن کے جوی سے قائد افعات کا دی ج في كار انول فرد كماك كونت يشراب واعلى وفارق ظام كو

PL14461

قوی انتمام کائمل را توں رات مکمل نہیں :وسکتا ، قومی اسمبلی کے اقتتاحی اجلاس سے خطاب

سبول - ١١ رحمر (ايخسيز) بنوني كريا ي صدروه الى و الناكريا ي صدر كمال سك ف مسترد كروي في اوهرساي معرن نے بیسک نی کے کے صدروہ کا بافتر مطابعی مستور کر دیاجات کا جیک قری اسل کے اور نیش دیماؤں نے صدروں کے نے کوریا کے دونوں وحزول کی یابی کشیدگی دور کرے اور ووبارہ ا النظام ك على كو تحوس فيلودل براستواد كرف ك كي اليك تين التاقي الدمور كا كامان برجم في مطالق وفول وهويل كي والت مشترك كا قيام اور قوى النظام ك لئة ايك عبدي اليوي اليثن كي تنظر مولي تقيدكر تربوع كماب كراس مي منولي كورياكي البحرمات كيك كوشال رباب ادر موجوده معليدا ال كماس بالسك _ باقىدوسرےصفعه ہر انین طابقے۔ تعیل ضروری با ف فقرمول کا علان افرول والمل كانتاج باجلاس فطاب كروران كيار انموس في كماكراس

يكستان شعب اسكل ومن كانام يكستان الحل اسكول مكناج رابيب مراد وواور انتخريزى مييم كى . كم مجى سے دموں كمد ك كلاس ميں واحل جارى ہے رشى انتظام مرتصے رئے۔ برغمان والا مِامُول وا في إدراد أف المرمية من الورميكندي المحكين فكسان ميعنظودوا لحاق مستره سيعد اس كاتسليم مبيارون في بود لحريك منوا بطريح تقامنون محمطابي برقراد دكها ماشترگار حركاياكمان

كے تام الك اسكول سے موازند كي واسكے 16 ۔ المرجى اود ادود وداسسة تعليم كمسلط فليعون كى ودوبمبندى درى ويل جي-کے ج سے درجہ جارم ١١٠ ديار في مال

درج بخرمے درج مشتم ١٥٠ ديار فاسال ورجرتهم مصد ودحدوهم 128 رياد فيمال ۱۵ دناد تیمال گیرٹوئیں فرصادی تسطوں میں بالچٹ بنرسسیاد ب_یردصول کی جا شے گی رقمام علاقوں کیے لئے لبرک کمیش

مدوق الدالمت بحث يمل كرنابول مح الدوس ف اميد طابركي ك سے کراس منازد علاقہ م آرمینبا اور آذربا بیحان کے درمیان الله كورياكي تيوت من الرباد على جلدى تذاكرات كيم بالمس كياورب الله إذي الذكي طرف سع مردوى فاكرات كي ويشكل التشر الفاره او عدائد عرم علام علا أرباتها حسدددان تغرية موافراد بالك يوسفاور براوول كوراء فراوا تصار كملى يزكي-پار فینہ ہیں' ویزر سنٹ کرے ک خرام میں منا وز مشت_بد ہشت کردون کی گر فتری پروفیمر پیتدرا <u>شق</u>ے منٹن کی جھنیفات شروع کر دی کئی امر کار کی ذرا

كوليد اار حمر (ايجنيز) من فايل كوند ٢٠ كيد ي مرس كون اركرباك كرويا- ان وراق معان سلح وبشت إ باك كرويا بك ميكوني فومز يك سات كيد بحزب ين اسمالي کر دواردات کے بعد ابنی موز مائی برج تر فرار موسئنان درائع | جماع مادبات، وسئن بال کے مطابق مال اکتری طاعت می بعاد تی كم معالى يد فيرجد والت سالى وبشت كردى كالرش تحدد كى المرس عمد الك مات كيك فوزج بعزب عن ٥ بعد في في اور بالح الل میں یہ دوم سے معنود تی برونسر ہیں گئی از س ای اللہ است کی اطلاعات بھی موصول مون میں یادر ب این اور است کی مدات کے بدوسر کی اور است کا سے ماند جن کے تاتے ہواولہ خیال کے این اور است کا سے مدات جن کے تاتے ہواولہ خیال کے است ماند جن کے تاتے ہواولہ خیال کے است کا مرکزی وال میں مانوں کی گول میر کا فرنس ا كريروهايول ديادرواكل جانسكر ١٠٠ مالديروفيم چدراني كو إراق من سنال دبشت كردول في مختف مقالت برااشريول كو ا

آذربائيجان من مردورول ف

برتال ختم كردي

ماسكور ١١، متمير (لب) موديث جمودي آذر بالبيعان عل

ووورول في الكريفة في بترال كه فاتمه كاعلان كما يواس مازر

دران فشده اورد بشت گردی کی تعقب دار داقیل ش کولمووغور می ك والن عالمسلم اود التفود في ك سكور في يف مسيت اسوافراد كو مهت كم كلك المارد إلى المياسل الأج كان التري مطابق أتني اسفے سے مسل دو معتبر سمالی جولید اروں سے بوغیر ٹی کیس علی میں اس کے اس میں اس کے اس کا اس کے اس کا اس کے اس کی اس کے اس کی اس کے اس کی اس کے اس کی کی اس کی

نے فیلڈ سے بومیسے ۸ درب ملین مکعب فٹ گئیس فال ہوگی، برسانسکیلو برر اسلام آباد - اار تعمر (کونا) صوبه سنده کے باتان علاقیل استحداد اس برے کیس فیلاے ۸ مند ار ملین کھیا ف کیس میں میں اور انداز استحداد اور انداز اور ن ليك بحث يواجميس فيلذ وريافت كرف وال التوالا الواق ليريد عاصل بولي- ايك سوال كرواب على وقال وزيرف كماك بنيل ك كروب عن كويت كي لك كيني محى شال عديد التي اليزير عن كينيل على وطائد عابان اور باكتان كي آخل إيز كسر



نوجیون ک فافریک میں انسطینی ہلاک ایک مخابری کے شیادمیں قبل چوی آباد کا وٹ کا عرب گا وُں کھا کا کا گا وُں میں نعش پڑی ملی ، فوجی عدالت سے دوفسسطینییو ک کتیبس سال قبیری سسزل اسرائيل ان زائرات كيدي تيارب مرونة القبول فدكا إنتظاريك رابن معری صدرکی مشیدا ویزا دراس انتیلی این منصوبه خاکراژی بنیادین مشکتے هیں ، پیلوپن

یاکستان میں کوئتی کمینی کے تعاون سے سندھ

میں گیس کے بھاری ذھنائری دریا فت

القدى- اار حمر (لبدى ب) حميد مرسطاق عن المجال عن تنديد المحال كي مان كي جاتى بدات كول ال مونے سے بچانے کی کوشش کر دی تھی۔ فون سے تعادم میں مظام ین نے سکورٹی ارکان پر پھراؤ کیاتصادم کاسلسلہ تب شروع ہ جب في ت الماس من كرفوا فعا يادو تقريباً بضيرهم من الفرتوا - الوار كورات م ع بهتال كية رائي في تايا كدفد ليم كي مودي آباد كارول ف مورطور يرنواحي عب محاول كفرقدوم يرحمل كيان والس مے مغرب میں وی کلومیٹر واقع ہے۔ عملے میں مالہ شلد تَيُواني كو كُول كالشائد يداد ياكيا - عرب دران ك مطابق يمودي آباد کار جن کی تعداد وس کے لگ بھگ تھی اور جو فون کے جاری کر دہ لا نسسسوں کے تحت خود کار جھیاروں سے سی شخصوا کس پیگن

۲۲وی میدس وافل بونے کے وقع باقر کو فرزی اور تدر اپ تروی کو می کاب ملت السلی موت کے کا اروپ محد ان عي جار قلطينون كوفية في أوليل كالتلايدا اجكر الك كومشري كالمديد عن اسرائيل ي تخرى كرف يربلاك كرويا كيا لک اور المستخفی کو فوجی می امرائل شمول نے اپنے فتار دی جیست چھاویا۔ مربور آل فوجی السلینوں رہ ترک کے تعیش کماز المنس م ينول تعاما كدون محرور جنول الوكف كوامر إنكل فوق دود کیب کرتےدہے۔ بیس عمد انگامول کے دوران زخی ہونے وائی لك سوالد سالد نزى واله مجازي كوياس الحديد كول كل جس ك حالت

اسلامي جمهوري اتحاد سے اشتراک کاسوال ہی پیدائهیں ہوتا 'مولانانورانی

اَنْ بِ آَنْ مُنامِد فِي سِهُ مِنْ بِهِ مُعَامِعِينَ كَالِيانِ فَمَا تَا فَيْنَ كَالْمَدَّارِ هَنْهَ أو رِانَي مِنا أَنْ عِنْ اللهِ عَنْ مُناكَافِقُونَ وَاللَّهِ مِنْ أَنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مُناكَافِقُونِ وَاللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ أَنْ عَلَيْهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ أَنْ أَنْ اللَّهِ مِن اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ أَنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ البورة الرحمر (عرب المرود من جعيت علائے إكسون كي الك دوم ي سے دابت بين ان خيالات كالكماد انسول نے كوشت | ك بكر وعوداد آن بعى دے لتقول على فوق كو دوبارہ آئے كى مددلا وربالى ورشياراليوى التنساب فطاب ي كياد انهول في كماك اسلام يل في كالتدار است اور برائي يجد فعاد اسلام



مغرفی بردت میں ایک اڑئی گور بادی کی زوش آنے والے این محرار میے سے صاف کرمہی ہے

مرداء مواداته الروران فيكان كالات ارامااي بسورى اتحاد كسايين كى حم كاقتادن كاسوال كالدانس بوا دوا که ب زائد افراد نے فرکستی۔ شروعی برطوف وزیا تھم میں بیر عوال والدول موال بالے آج کا تراقع کو فل بیستان کی ليونك بيرا تحاونه وإسلاى ب الوزر جميدى ملك الى ب الى مال فری محکران جرل ضیاء کے بدردہ افراد کا جا مے جن کے مفاوار

امريك كواحماد ب كرياكتاني افواج اكن اورجموريت كي حمايت جاري ركيس كي

جملام تباد- ااد متير (جرب النشز ديدت) امركى إيينے ساد بخلے ہے كى تم كى سليات مامل ميں كير، امركى ے کہ اس امری سفاد محل مے اکتان کی | کی مانب سے محدالے کی مادی سے حمال تروید فرائه کی بیزید ساز گل نے مکام ہے اس بات کی محد شدید دست | بھی فارٹس آئی انہوں نے کما کہ امری مکام اس بدر میں ا کی ہے کی بیش اخداد سے اس سلط عل سفاد تلف کی قیم میم مدیر کو مکل طور پر شائل میں کیا سفاد تلف کا کلائے کہ قائل اس میں جاری دھی کی جس طرح کروں ہوں یاں۔ یاد

الك ييك كر يحواه وار لمازم ك غير مكى دورول كى وضاحت مونى جائع محار نويسول سے بات چيت

مد تعدد خدستان آمنده الدخ الرسير (حدثا شرود ش) قرق اسمال بيك ورمال على الفاق ما يري كواكنان عمد عمل محلة كما بالدسند بالتي دوسر ومسنده بد الدوش من عن يحيين ما كم على الدول في كما ب كريم في التي دوسر ومسنده بد کی لیک در سی اور اس طرح افتان ما ایرین کے ماقد بری تعداد علی بعد اور دروئن دهش می یاکسان می کی ان خیالات کا اعماد سابق وفاقى وزريى صأنت مسترد

للهور الرحم (عرب ثائمة ديوث) ومركث اين میشن نے مرکودها مرفراز احرجیدے مال واتی وزیر سانے حفظا فد چمد کی در خواست منات ممترد کردنگ کانسی ثیل بھج دیا ہے ہے 221ء کے منازر الخلبات میں مرکودھا کے حلقہ این اے عدة وى كل كاميدار تحاددان والطالت وماعل كا الزام عائد كيا كياتها عوالت قراك مقدم عن ان كي در واست

گور خنث كرشل كان علام اقبال يون كرار طلبه دخي و محتليكي مالت تتولش تأكسب

العدد - اارسمر (حرب نائد وردت) كورتمت كرش (كان كرهالات تولي كرن كالزام لك دوري والديك الديري والدكالية المسلم كان ملار اقبال بين مرتب المسلم من وجلب كرون المسلم من والمسلم المسلم الم ں ہور مریب ن مان سید میں سیدس میدون میں المساور کا سمارین کیا ہائی المان کے معالی ایمانی مان کے معالی ایمانی م عامت اسادی کی دی گئی اسادی محمد طلب کے مانوں کے المان کے معاملات کی بار ایک کی ہے کہ مانوان کے معاملات کے المان

لبنان بین متحالب فوستر کے درمیان تھمان کی لڑائی بہث می حجی کشبہور

گوله باری سے بھی میں اگر بھڑا کے تمین بہاڑی آبادی کے براوس الگر کئے برطانوي عورتول كادفاعي بتصيار الرحير(كا) برطاني على كذشت مال بردى کارہ ت*رین چھوبی میں اارافرا دھلاکہ یہ زخی* ، جنوبی بینا *نہی جھیٹ گولیوں سے درمیا*ت تنصادم

مرق عي علك جرف ملك مكام كالم الدان موران تاداري جس شرة يون را تول اور ميتول كاستعال كياكيا جمياره ييوت - اارمتمر(اپ) شاي يكل كنسنيون فيانان فندوى كرية والول مع منت كم الح فود كوسم كياتمان المصال أبادي عدالة كرزباك جمازم بغر كراياداس مورقل فاسيد وقاع عليدو بعمار استعال كادو بطابر بالمرد مورطات كم لي الدادى ملان في كر جارباتها يجر بيدائي فن اور سے کی مریاں توطیل اور اسرے کی ایل عال کی تی م اس جائی کا استام لیک جد کھنے کے کیا تھا جس نے لیے برار والى مرين لائن مك بيميال والقار متحدب فريق كدرميان الوائل الله الدم معدر ميان في قلد كي كول بادى معجود عربيات ك من جس كاسلط ٨٠ اري كوشرور بوا قواب تك نگون عن آگ بحرک افی اور بزارون کی تعداد عل بمازیون پر مورق كر اعرويش. شال كية مات عن ٥٥٥ مد عدول مول کوک کمر کرد مے۔ پیس کاکمنے کے گلباری کے المهمرافراد لقب اجل بن مجلة بين جبك وقيون كي تعداد قعا إكران كالجياكيلياك جكد المنامدا في مرال الرب ٨ - ٢٥٠٨ كل م ح في بي ليس فيها ياكذا الورد كي شب الوائي شدت مجارت نبطد ونش سے تجارت می اصافہ کرے _ باقىدوسر نےسفحه پر

ڈھاکہ 11 متم ((اکٹر) بلک دیش کے نائب صدر مودو احر خفارت کے ماتر تجارت کی دیا گئے کا کم کرنے بروو اے علاقہ پر مرکز کی تحتوبل کے خلاف بطور احتجان ک کی تھی۔ كيامانا ماسيد مدرت اور بكرديل في من سال كرف الك آذربالبجان ك مواى ماز كرجماؤى فيتاياك ان ك تى تبلر آب حلبره كياب عوجار اكتورت موثري وكالحم شريط الشات ت ساي مطالبات حظير كر لئ محيس جس ين ما كورنو كارابال منازعه وسع والمنفيرور آرات كي يقن وبالى كى كيسب مرفدى دراك طلت كوآذ ربائيجان كم كترول من دياجانا يى ثال بواض

ئے تایا کر بلکہ واکش کے لئے محال تی ہر آمرات ۸۵ - ۱۹۸۳ء عمر ٣٠ فين سن يور ٨٨ - ١٩٨٠ عن ٢٠ المين والريك بيني مح ے جکر اس دے میں یک وائش کی عدد اسلین کی بر آدات میں ين المن الرك كوات مولى --

الماس مراوس في معتل الك على من عرواه ف ملعى عالى كاورائير بحي اواك حل كرف والفسطوا فراو واللبريدل ہے جنوں نے علائو کی بی ایم الملہ محتوی یہ ایم ایم کے خود کار مروستان کے انتخابات میں دوخواتين كى كامياني

كالكائل كالمروال يضوراقه إولاد كوال كادوا الوطر

مكومت في وكان كان كى تكيت دوف كان م ميدا كيا-

٥٧ مال علائز تحيك راسة اس كويما ف حل أورياه

فيش علاق بالدجال والملاك واقع بي جنس

يَوْدُو - إلد حَمِر (واكثر) خود كلَّادُ طاف كرد سَمَان عَريا يَكَاسُ رِيَى قَانِن ما أَكُمْسُل كِيا تَقَلَت عِن وَفَاتِين فِي وَلَكَ ما مل كرليل واختلف كرال محتى يدس كم مرداد افتاليا كل كونسل كماتب فيتركن وت ابرايمين بغد كمدود كم التظالت عن والت ويتوكان كي تعداد ياجرام يداد كوماصل بوك بالمدين كميد عن كلَّ ذكر مس كيا يكن والى فررسال الجبى فيتايا كروال ملت لا حيكان براد كردور ين والكبوك م ١٩٥٥ء كي مظور شده قانون كرمطاني اللعات اوال مليمات اورود يوك على كردول كوخود الكامري وي المناسب

والع منشات كي تن حريد استكلول كوام يك كروا له كرف كي فيعله كالكودن بوا مُورِّرا الرُوتِين مسلِقال بيشل في كول كانشانه بناد باجب والي مرد ار مرر (یبا) كولياش سلح عل اسل ن ريال شرك مال مرزكه الكروياء ورك الأكراب مؤمت كم خاطب اللين بنك مكيندود حول مجد ماكول اور عثول م مول ے دو وار موجا ہے۔ میٹن کے مان سمرال عرال عائز

> گورت اور توین آمیزے۔ نیرسلطانہ الصور ١١ مغير (عرب التسوديدت) باكستان كي علي صنعت میں اپنے وور کے متاز بیرو دران کی عدد اور میروف اواکارہ بیر اطلاب ان اللہ کی اطلابا کو می گذرت تراکیزادہ تين أمزوارديب من عاليا كالقاكساداكاد خارب المال كرفيال بي غراطان فابعد كلك كثر الاقاحت موں رہاں ہے۔ اخبار س تاکی نوالیا س فری کی سے تدبیل او کا کشدی اس كرياد على كزادرى إلى الدائس المركال جيسكا ثادكا كاخروت مس المعل على المرة الموس كالمعادكياك يعض البارات المي منعت كافراد كيادك على منتر يعطان ك حنون عن الله المنافق عدد من الماليك حالة إلى عراطات في كما كه اخارات كومدالت كي حدق كيون في الى خركو شائع كرنامة بين وممى كادل آدادى كالمبدئن شخي و- تيرسلنا مر لمی منعت میں اپنے مردی کے دلول می مظر مذوات کمان المین



هكذامنالأعل

مشتركه مفاوات كونسل كاجلاس بلاني كي ضرورت نهين مجكتي و قات وقعات الناوي كراه بيرافغا وربي الأنو بكتي مصار أرات ك جدا فتخر أنا في فالقلا

کھنے الرحیر (حرب با توریش) مربائی رابلہ سمنی کے کے مطالت کی دیا گئی ہی میندویشی فی ان سالات کے مطالت فس ایک سوال کے جلب میں بلید بھی نے کھا کہ انجماد اس بات ا کے حال میں کہ مشترکہ مقابات کو اس کا جاس فرور مونا جائے بر اعلی واقع کو مت اور الموستان کے دریراعلی نواب کر ہمی وسفوالي المدحيول كول يغدكر وش كوار ماحل عل دوركران ملت گان خالات کاظمار انول نے کرشت شام واب ا کرجتی ے انہوں تے لیک مثال دیے ہوئے کماک تمام موالات اگ عماق الح المها تت كيدا فاراديوس كظر كردوال وكري المراي في المرايع کیا افیل نے کماکر اخیل قباب اگریکی چے پروگ لد وین سامتوں سے طریق فرق بھل ہے اس موس پر پایستان کے كرالماجات المرير كري مرورت ي وال تعلى أني ورس الماء ودر اتون الحجر كياني في ورياعلى المجتال عاني الاقات ك

یوم قائد اعظم پر پیپلز یارٹی اور آئی ہے آئی کے عوامی اجماعات

كراجي مين بفطير بعثواور لابورش واز شريف كالأكون برستمل جلون سے خطاب الرائدا، حمر (اب) يم تاكد العم كالمتعبد المرائق إلى منطقة فاكتاب يليل في كيطب عام كاويت شوعوش مط الله المراب ام عاداتم المنابعة والى المستعن المنابعة المنابعة والمنابعة والمنابعة المنابعة والمنابعة المنابعة والمنابعة والمن

ملک - اار حمر (عرب الندر دایدت) ملک سے یاکستان میلر باری کے کر کر بناب اسمالی اسلم زواند کا داختر داد فرقک سکیک حادث عربیال آلی او مکان کافراتید شرید و محاصات مى مبت ديات كى محكل على جلاب تعيلات مح مطاق الم ر عوا میک و قبل سے مثان آرے ہے کہ ان کی تور فار میں لیک فرک سے کو اگل جم سے تک یا مطم رعوان میں کا حق لیا جال اسے احمالی محدوات کے شعبہ س می اراد دی جادی

صحافيول كي خلاف مقدمية كي ساعت دو كدى كالابور بالى كورث في حكم امتناعي جاري كرديا

امدر - اار حمر (عرب الدر دارث) المعد الراكد اسك جس عو کرم نے بھی ڈسٹ آف یاکھاں کے زیر ایٹھام چف يُديمُ آفيا ، وحن اوا يُديمُون وحوق كافرون ن كے ظاف ایک ا والت الرياعة مقدعي عماما والكارد المعامل

هلاه ورمين اسلامي جمعيت طلبه اورائيم ليس انف كمايين لصاوم

ما الله المسلمة المسل

پشاور میں منشات کے بین الاقوامی استکاری ڈرامائی گر فتاری

طرم افراق راوليتدى كارب والاساور امريك سميت متعدديودني ممالك كي يس كومطلوب چاہد۔ اار حرر (مرب ٹائسر رویٹ) یا کتان دار توسک اسلام سکا میں فوٹ ب اور عام کے معالی موم کا مثل محتول دوکا الد جدار اور اندار دوستان محم کے سلطی ممکن کے قلید بین الاقیال کرد ہے ۔ اور یہ مشیاد کا بھران کے قلید ام ممکم افزاق کو درائی طور کر فار کر کے جاد عى عب ان حكم في حريدتا إكر راوليتري كافيوان افراق جل يكوديد الدراد منتيك يورد ك عام في الياب كرفوم ميرون كي مكالك كالقداد عن الريك ميت متعدد يديل ممالك افراق واولينوى كارب والاب اورليك خول ارص يروكن ك کی لیس کو ی مطلب ال حکام فاق کامری ہے کہ فیشل باقی دوسرے صفحہ ہو شرقى جرمنى كاهنكرى ساحتجاج مشرتی برلی - اارستم (رائش) مشرق برس نے منگری كراس فيعليري مخت ذمت كاجس من مشرق وحى مرح في مزاد ے زائریاہ کرنیں کو مٹرلی ممالک جلے کی اجازت دن گاہے۔ شرق برش کے مذکری کے اس اقدام کا اللہ کی سیم فلات ار اس کا عروق مطلات عربی اور است داخلت میریدید. مرکدی ترومان ایم کاری این این این این ایک میکاری آلیان بناه كريوى كوراسة اسموا معرفي وسى والفي الوازت والم والم مطيط في طاف وروى باور الوام الا الد المال مدول ال م أقد الله في منظم تعارف في المراقب

شامه سفادی شین کی خرمن

SPORTS BRIEFS

Cup qualifier

LIMA, Sept 11, (Reuter): Bolivia beat Peru 2-1 (half time 1-0) in a South American Group One World Cup qualifying match yesterday. Scorers: Bolivia, Ramayo (46 minutes), Sanchez (80 minutes) Peru. Gonzalez (53 minutes).

Beaverton Open

BEAVERTON, Ore., Sept 11. (Reuter): Muffin Spencer-Devlin won her third career tournament with a one-under-par 71 to beat four other golfers and win the \$300,000 Beaverton Open tournament yester-

B.C. Open

ENDICOTT, N.Y. Sept 11. (Reuter): Mike Hubbert dropped an easy in to par the first sudden-death playoff hole and win the B.C. Open olf title over fellow-American Bob Ester yesterday.

Benfica triumph

LISBON, Sept 11. (Reuter): Four goals by Swedish striker Mats Magnusson helped Portuguese champions Benfica crush lowly Beira Mar 5-0 yesterday to give their first victory this season

Paraguay win

ASUNCION, Sept 11, (Reuter): Paraguay beat Ecuador 2-1 (half time 1-0) in a World Cup qualifying soccer match yesterday to take the lead in the South American Group

Mile race

vesterday.

BARCELONA, Spain Sept 11. (AP): Abdi Bile of Somalia, the World Cup 1,500-metre champion, has entered the Sept 23 Mercedes Mile on Fifth Avenue, Fred Lebow, director of the New York City race, said yesterday.

Auto raily NORTH BAY, Ontario, Sept 11, (AP): American teammates Paul Choiniere and Tom Grimshaw piloted their Audi Quattro through pouring rain and mud-covered roads to win the Rally of the Voyageurs

Unbeaten record

DUBLIN, Sept 11. (Reuter): Promising juvenile filly Chimes of Freedom retained her unbeaten record in spectacular fashion yesterday. She overwhelmed the favourite. Pharoah's Delight, by six lengths in the Moyglare Stud Stakes Group One horse race at the Curragh.

30-man squad

SYDNEY, Sept 11, (Reuter): Australia's Rugby Union selectors, with their eyes on the 1991 World Cup. today named an experienced 30-man squad laced with young hopefuls for the tour of France and Canada starting next month.

Italian soccer

ROME, Sept 11, (Reuter): Results of Italian First Division soccer matches

yesterday.			
Bologna	3	Bari	
Cremonese	0	Genoa	
Fiorentina	1	Lazio	
Juvenius ''	٠3 '	Ascoli .	•
Lecce	2	Cesena	
AC Milan	3	Udinese	
Roma	4	Atlanta	
Sampdora	2	intern	
Verons	1	Napoli	

Yacht race

PORT CERVO, Sardinia, Sept 11, (Reuter): Danish pair Anders Gert Jensen and Mogens just mastered shifting winds to win the first race of the star class Yachting World Championship yesterday.

Machiavellian wins PARIS, Sept 11. (Reuter): Unbeaten

finish only fourth of six behind Machiavellian in the Group One Prix de la Salamandre at Longchamp yes-The seven furlong race for two-

year-olds is often a pointer to future classic winners and bookmakers installed the winner as 10-1 favourite for the 1990 English 2,000 Guineas.

\$1,200 bribe

SYDNEY, Australia, Sept 11, (AP): An Australian Rugby League referee was offered a \$1,200 bribe to influence the result of a championship game played yesterday, police said today. Bruce Jacobsen, who was said today, bruce Jacobsen, who was scheduled to referee the Riverina District grand final between the Wagga Wagga Magpies and the Temora Dragons at Wagga Wagga, received \$200 in the mail on Thursday. \$1,000 was to be paid afterwards if he favoured Temora

World bridge

PERTH, Sept 11, (Reuter): The World Bridge Team Championship for the Bermuda Bowl opened yester-day involving title-holders the United States, European champions Poland and eight countries which came through eliminating contests. Taiwan beat France 16-14, New Zeeland beat France 16-13, Australia Zealand beat Egypt 17-13, Australia beat Colombia 24-6 and Brazil beat Canada 20-10.

Kingdom runs fastest ever 110m hurdles

US and E. Germany triumph

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 11, (Reuter): Roger Kingdom ran the fastest 110 metres hurdles ever yesterday as the US men's team successfully defended the athletics World Cup.

Kingdom, whose race was delayed for 90 minutes by torrential rain, clocked a wind-assisted 12.87 seconds.

The American, twice Olympic champion, set the world record of 12.92 in Zurich last month.

The US team captured the World Cup they won in 1979 and again four years ago while East Germany won the women's title

for a record fourth successive

Kingdom's run followed an interruption of two hours to the competition for a rain storm which threatened to bring a premature end to the three-day

But the rain relented and the race finally got under way with Kingdom getting a great start in the outside lane. The powerful American

knocked over the second and fifth barriers and seemed to run right through the final flight. Britain's Olympic silver

Kingdom (left) and Michael Conley (right) of the United States kiss E. Germany's Cornelia Oscenkenat on

the cheek during the trophy ceremony. (Reuter wirephoto).

medallist Colin Jackson, whose duels with Kingdom have provided some of the best track clashes of the year, finished second in 12.95 seconds.

"There are not many people who can say that they ran 12.95 and came second," Jackson said. "It's the fastest time I've ever

Cuban Ana Quirot, running for the America, captured her third title of the competition but needed a large slice of luck to add the 400 metres to her 800 and

4x400 relay gold medals. Quirot slowed noticeably in the final 80 metres, allowing Europe's Marrie-Jose Perce to steal the race on the outside. But after a protest by the

American team, the Frenchwoman was disqualified for running out of lane and Quirot was elevated to first place.

Steve Backley, who has enjoyed a splendid year, clinched the javelin competition with his first throw of 85.90 metres, breaking his own British record.

Grand Prix javelin title and the

Only four men have ever thrown further than the 20-year-old Backley, who has also won the World Student Games gold medal in his first year of major competition. Robson da Silva of the

Americas made up for the disappointment of losing in the Grand Prix final in Monaco last week with a superb run in the 200

Helped by a following wind of 1.81 metres a second, the Brazilian rocketed to victory in . 20 seconds flat.

Africa's world champion and record holder Said Aouita was another comfortable winner in



Kingdom clears a hurdle. (Reuter wirephoto).



Aouita puts his arms in the air after winning the men's 5,000 metres.



Backley lets out a yell after throwing the winning javelin. (Reuter wirephoto)



Sweden's Patrik Sjoberg clears the bar to set a new World Cup record. (Reuter wirephoto).

Dodgers blast Padres

Giants beat Astros NEW YORK, Sept 11, (AP): Bob Knepper says he's not trying to get

even with the Houston Astros but he's doing it anyway. Knepper held his former teammates to five hits over six innings and

Pat Sheridan hit a three-run double in the first inning yesterday as San Francisco beat Houston 5-3, dropping the astros six games back in the National League West and giving the Giants their only victory of the

Knepper was released by the Astros on July 28 and signed by the Giants on Aug 5. Yesterday, he gave up a two-run double to Gerald Young in the second inning and pitched out of a jam in the fifth.

"I have no animosity toward them," Knepper said. "Some of those guys over there are my best friends. I played with some of them nine

Dodgers 14, Padres 8

Mickey Hatcher, Rick Dempsey and Eddie Murray homered at Jack Murphy stadium as Los Angeles posted season highs with 14 runs and 19 hits. San Diego remained tied with Houston in second place in the West, six games behind San Francisco.

John Shelby and Dave Anderson had three hits each for the Dodgers and Anderson and Murray drove in three runs apiece.

Cubs 4, Cardinals 1

Steve Wilson, who pitched in relief a day earlier, struck out 10 in five Chicago widened its National League East lead over the Cardinals to 2 1/2 games. The Cubs, who won two of three from the Cardinals, lead Montreal by four games and the New York Mets by 4 1/2.

Philities 4, Expos 2 Rookie Pat Combs struck out eight in seven innings for his first Major-League victory. Montreal has lost eight of 13 games and 23 of

Combs, 1-0, allowed one run and seven hits and walked one in his second major-league start. Roger McDowell pitched two innings of four-hit relief for his 18th save.

10.01						
		Results				
Toronto Detroit Minnesota	erican League 5 Cleveland 6 Chicago 8 Kansas City		ational League 4 New York 4 Montreal 5 Atlanta			
Texas Oakland California Milwaukee	8 Baltimore 6 New York 6 Boston 7 Seattle	Chicago San Francisco Los Angeles	4 St Louis 5 Houston 14 San Diego			

Australians lose opener

NEW DELHI, India, Sept 11, (AP): Western Australia lost by 10 runs to a South Indian team in a limited overs match yesterday despite the top team score of 42 by Graeme Wood, accor-

ding to news reports.

Press Trust of India said the touring team could manage 236 for six in the alloted 45 hours in reply to the 246 for nine by the Tamil Nadu Cricket Association XI.

The match, the first of the three-match tour, was played at the Nehru stadium of Coimbatore city in the southern state of Tamil Nadu. The local team's effort was aided by opener V.B. Chandrashekar's 83

and an unbeaten 63 by P.C. Prakash,

The news agency said the Western Australian innings were opened by

Andrews and Brayshaw who dog-gedly pushed the score steadily up with singles and twos.

.

Brayshaw made 23 and was replaced by the lanky Tom Moody who with a few hard strokes made 36. including a six over the Midwicket. He was involved in a 60-run partnership with Andrews before being bowled by K. Srikkanth, PTI said.

Western Australia's top scorer was the left-handed Wood who remained not out at 42 when time and overs ran out for his team. His 120-mintue knock included six fours and a six.

The Tamil Nadu innings began disastrously when Srikanth, who also opens for India's Test side, was bowled by Peter Capes in the first over, the report said.

Murray holds off Nobilo



Murray with his trophy. (Reuter wirephoto)

TADWORTH, England, Sept 11, (Reuter): Andrew Murray of Britain, after ! I winless years in Europe as a professional, entered the realm of champions of completing a fairytale victory in the

European Golf Open yesterday. The 33-year-old Englishman, whose career could be cut short in the next year or two by a bone condition called spondylitis in his left hip, led after every round and resisted the mounting pressure just well enough for a oneshot triumph.

"I cannot talk. At the 18th I could not feel my hands and yipped my first putt past the flag," Murray said. "I cannot believe this. I kept not thinking about winning.

He wobbled slightly over the closing holes with bogeys at the 14th and 16th but his only serious challenger. Frank Nobile of New Zealand, bogeyed both as well. Murray finished with a level-par 72 for 277, 11 under par, with Nobiulo one behind after a 70 for 278.

Murray entered the final day with a three-shot lead after earlier rounds of 66-68-71, but his margin vanished after just three holes when he bogeyed the first while the New Zealander birdied two and three.

But Nobilo dropped back with a bogey at the fourth and Murray was never headed after that.

Both birdied the sixth, Murray moved two in front with a birdie two at nine but Nobilo pulled it back to be one behind when he birdied 11. They matched each other stroke for stroke over the last seven holes.

British Ryder Cup player Sam Torrance took third spot with a 70 to linish two shots further back, one ahead of Ryder Cup team-mate Ian Woosnam of Britain and Australian Craig



555 Stands out for taste

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Navratilova takes home consolation prize

NEW YORK, Sept 11, (Reuter): Martina Navratilova let the US Open singles title slip from her grasp but will not leave Flushing Meadow empty handed.

Twenty-four hours after losing the final to Steffi Graff Navratilova teamed with Hana Mandlikova yesterday to win the doubles title with a 5-76-46-4 victory over long-time partner Pam Shriver and American compatriot Mary

SPORTS BRIEFS

THE Quaid-e-Millat Trophy cricket tournament is scheduled to start at the Quaid-e-Millat cricket ground on

Friday, Sept 22. A meeting in this connection will be held on Thursday, Sept 14, at the Najmatul Khaleej Hotel at 8.00 pm. For further information contact Naeem Hashmi, Tel. 2551024

BLED, Yugoslavia, Sept 11, (Reuter): Italian brothers Carmine

and Giuseppe Abbagnale embelli-

shed their record as one of the most

successful coxed pairs of all time when they won their fifth world title at the World Rowing Champion-

ships yesterday. The double Olympic

champions, who have a reputation

for squabbling and striking much

more harmony in a boat than out of

it, led from start to finish to hold off

Romanian oarsmen Dragos Neagu and Ioan Snep and win by over two

NAPLES, Italy, Sept 11, (AP): Argentine soccer star Diego Maradona, rejoining his team foll-

owing an unauthorised extension of

his vacation, may make his season debut for Napoli in Wednesday's

UEFA Cup first-round match

against Sporting Lisbon. Manager Alberto Bigon said today that

Maradona, who resumed training last week and missed four rounds of

the Italian major league, will be sit-ting on the bench in Portugal.

MARSEILLE, France, Sept 11, (UPI): Nimeno II, France's best

known matador, remained hospital-

ised in critical condition today after a 1,200-pound (549 kg) buil tossed him

into the air during a bullfight in Arles, doctors said. Christian Mont-

couquiol, better known as Nimeno

II, fractured two cervical vertebrates

last night while fighting one of the legendary Miura bulls, known for

REYKJAVIK, Sept 11, (UPI):

Neither of the two top contenders for

the Icelandic Soccer Championship title have ever won the League before

and they will face two bottom teams

in the final round next week. Current

leader Hafnarfyordur, from

iceland's second largest city, was promoted to the top division this season and has 32 points one ahead

MULHOUSE, France, Sept 11, (UPI): The Mulhouse Soccer Club's

head coach and several players are

considering leaving the club follow-

ing the resignation of president Andre Goerig. Goerigannounced his

the First Division Club's financial

rroubles were detailed in a local

CAEN, France, Sept 11 (UPI): Two soccer fans have been jailed follow-ing a fire during a Saturday night match between Nantes and Caen in Malherbe stadium. Police said the

two Nantes supporters were trying to light fireworks when the fire broke

out. Several spectators were slightly injured in the blaze, which was quickly brought under control.

World champion

over the weekend after

Nimeno hurt

Icelandic title

Soccer club

retirement

Fans jailed

Argentine star

Italians triumph

Millat Trophy

Joe Fernandez.

Navratilova said the victory helped to ease the pain, but admitted that she put more than a little pressure on herself to win the doubles. "If we had lost I would really be devastated,"
said the world number two after winning her

28th Grand Slam doubles title. "This helps a lot. "I had nightmares about a couple of points that could have turned the match my way," she

said of her 3-6 7-5 6-1 loss to Graf, a match in which Navratilova appeared on her way to a fifth US Open title.

"I don't think I ever lost being up like that in a Grand Slam, said Navratilova, still shaking her head about watching a 6-3 4-2 lead evaporate. Meanwhile, as Chris Evert steps down from Grand Slam women's competition, a talented youngster from the same Florida area looks

ready to step right up.

Thirteen-year-old Jennifer Capriati, a two-fisted backhander from fort Lauderdale just like her idol Evert, bear Australian Rachel McQullan 6-26-3 yesterday to win the US-Open junior girls' championship.

Capriati's sizzling groundstrokes and aggressive pursuit of every point proved too much for the blonde Australian, who is 17.

Becker wins US Open

Lendl fails to stop W. German



Becker holds his trophy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Sunday to begin his practice for the BP 2000 Trophy Jordan Raid on Thursday and Friday (September 14th and 15th). Al Wazzan and Khaled Khalifa have to familiarise themselves with a completely new car, a Marl-

boro-Mitsubishi Sonauto Pajero, built in Kevlar and

powered by a 250 p.s. engine, capable of 200 kph.

Although this is Wazzan's second outing with the Marlboro-Mitsubishi Ralliart team, it will be his first time

driving this car, which was originally designed as rapid assistance vehicle for rally raid type events like the famed NEW YORK, Sept 11, (Reuter): Boris Becker proved his Grand Slam versatility by beating world number one Ivan Lendi 7-6, 1-6, 6-3, 7-6 to win the US Open ten-

nis championship yesterday. Becker, a three-time Wimbledon champion, had never before reached a Grand Slam final anywhere but on the centre court grass at the All England

The West German blasted in his 11th ace of the contest to reach match point at 6-4 in the final-set tiebreak.

He followed with another bullet service winner to finish off the three-hour, 51-minute

After luxuriating in a trium-phant freeze with his arms fixed over his head, the 21-year-old Becker turned and hurled his racket some 30 rows up into Louis Armstrong Stadium to celebrate his breakthrough.

Adding confident groundstroke drives to his renowned serve-and-volley arsenal. the West German had topped the top seed and three-time champion in his own backyard and on his favourite surface.

Lendi, a native Czechoslovak who now resides in nearby Greenwich, Connecticut, was making a record-tying eighth straight appearance in the US Open final, matching the mark set by Bill Tilden from 1918 to

Becker, whose win gave West

"The stages are short enough to be competitive all the way, and we will push hard for a good result."

The rally takes place in two sections. The first is a prologue in which the competitors run a "super special" stage against the clock. The results will decide the starting

Germany a rare double following Steffi Graf's triumph in women's singles, was making the only appearance in an Open final by a West German man since Baron Gottfried von Gramm lost to Don Budge at the 1937 US

National Championship.

Becker played his best power tennis in the two tiebreaks that carried him to victory in a match begun in sweltering heat at the National Tennis Centre.

The West German raced out to a 5-0 lead in the opening-set decider and went on to win it 7-2, firing in all five of his first serves along the way.

Lendl and Becker traded the

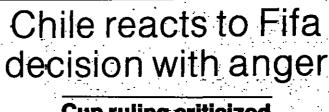
next two sets before battling their way into another end-of-set ¬wdown.

Lendi had shown his fighting spirit by climbing back into the fourth set with a service break in the eighth game achieved through a pair of backhand winners from the second deuce of the

But Lendi could not come close to taking another break as his usually reliable groundstrokes sprayed wide and long and Becker always seemed to find the big serve when he needed

Becker nearly broke again in the 11th game of the final set as. Lendl held off a break point to lead 6-5. An emphatic ace by Becker to end the next game set the stage for the climatic

Carlyon edges



SANTIAGO, Sept 11. (Renter): Chileans reacted with a mixture

of anger and resignation to a Fifa ruling yesterday which put three-times champions Brazil through to the 1990 World Cup

leading sports commentator Pedro Carcuro on national tele-

"Fifa has done something totally wrong which bears no relation to what happened in Maracana. I saw Rojas bleeding and now they are doubting his injury," said Chilean midfielder

Fifa said Rojas would also face a disciplinary committee

The decision was expected. There are too many economic interests involved," said Sergio Santander, president of the Chile



Lendl shows his frustration as he goes down to defeat. (Reuter

Cup ruling criticized

finals and eliminated Chile. 'The decision was expected. But it is too much that they are

thinking of bringing disciplinary measures against (goalkeeper Roberto) Rojas," Sergio Stoppel, president of the Chilean Football Federation, said in a radio interview from the international football federation's headquarters in Zurich.

"Once again we have become victims of a huge farce," said

The ruling on which of the two countries went through to the finals in Italy followed the suspension of their qualifying tie in Rio de Janeiro last Sunday after a missile was thrown onto the pitch, apparently injuring Rojas, the Chilean captain.

Rojas, who was carried from the pitch, said he had been hit in the face by a flare thrown from out of the 140,000-strong crowd at

Rio's Maracana stadium.

Olympic Committee.

order for the following day. The rally proper will consist of 13 special stages in the region of the Queen Alia Inter-national Airport. Wazzan and Khalifa will have some nine Paris-Dakar rally. He also has the luxury of a fully, and a half hours of rallying on Friday. professional back-up from the Ralliart team. The Marlboro-Mitsubishi team will be running three "It's great working with such a capable team," said the cars, the other two of which will be driven by Abbas Al Mariboro veteran shortly before leaving Kuwait. "It won't be like last year when I was forced out of the Bahrain usawi of Qatar, last year's char

Khayat of Saudi Arabia Chayat of Saudi Arabia.

Other strong contenders are likely to be the current Middle East Champion, Mohammed Bin Sulayem, driving a Toyota Landcruiser, Prince Abdullah of Jordan who has notched a formidable reputation as a rally driver with his entries in the Middle East Championship, and Michel Saleh, one of the Gulf's fastest and most unpredictable drivers who recently won the Jordan Hill Climb. rally because I had inadequate back-up. I was leading when I pulled out of that event, but with a team of this calibre behind me, that sort of problem should be a thing of the past, and I can just get on with the driving." The Marlboro-Mitsubishi Ralliart team manager is Jan Lindstrom, who helped bring Lassi Lampi to the Middle East Group A Championship title in 1987.

Al Wazzan starts practice past Faheem "Tareq deserves the opportunity of driving a works car," said Khaled Khalifa, his co-driver, with whom Wazzan won the previous Jordan four wheel drive rally in 1987.

HONG KONG, Sept 11, (AP): Australian Mark Carlyon beat Pakistan's Faheem Khan 15-11, 15-5, 12-15, 6-15, 15-12 today and advanced to the main draw of the \$50,000 Cathay Pacific-Dunlop Hong Kong Open squash tournament

Carlyon, who joined professional ranks in May and is now ranked 54th, came back from the brink of defeat to beat Faheem. In another match, England's

patriot Geoff Williams 15-7, 15-12, 15-14. Other English players qualify-ing for the tournament proper, which starts tomorrow, include Jason Nicolle, Paul Gregory and

Bryan Beeson.



Cowboys and Steelers collect ducks in openers

National Football League season starts

PARIS, Sept 11, (AP): World cham-pion cyclist Greg Lemond of the United States has signed a contract with a French team, Z, the French television network Antenne 2 reported today. Lemond, who won the Tour de France this year for the second time, has received a number of lucrative offers following his vic-tory at the World Championships in Chambery, Aug 27.

Agreement violated COPENHAGEN, Sept 11, (UPI): The Danish Soccer Union (DBU) has accused its Romanian counter-part of violating a common agreement by not informing them of an international friendly Romania played against Portugal on Aug 31. Denmark meets Romania in a vital World Cup qualifier and could have used the friendly to see its opponents in action, but only read about the Portugal-Romania game after it had

been played. Foul play

COPENHAGEN, Sept 11, (UPI): Foul play has proved expensive in the Danish Soccer League First Division this season. To encourage sports-manship, a Danish bank, deposited DKK 100,000 (\$15,000) in a fair play account for each club in the League, but withdrew DKK 5,000 (\$750) for each yellow card and DKK50,000 (\$7,500) for each red card the club received. After 19 rounds only Her-folge, B1903 Copenhagen and B1913 Odense had money left.

Fifa decision

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept 11, (UPI): More than 100 police infantry surrounded the Brazilian embassy today to prevent attacks following the decision of Fifa, the world governing body, to award a disputed game in the World Cup elimination series

NEW YORK, Sept 11, (AP): The red carpet went out for five new coaches in the NFL yesterday. But Carson and George Seifert got the royal treatment, but the rug was pulled out from under Jimmy Johnson and two others. interception. 49ers 30, Colts 24

Guided by the precise hand of Bobby Hebert, the New Orleans Saints handed the Cowboys a 28-O loss in Johnson's first game as a pro coach.

Carson launched his coaching career at Cleveland with a 51-0 victory over the Pittsburgh Steelers, for whom he used to be defensive coach. Seifert, meanwhile, guided the defending Super Bowl champion San Francisco 49ers to a 30-24

victory over the Indianapolis Colts in his first game since replacing the retired Bill Walsh. In his debut with San Diego, Dan Henning saw the Chargers fall 40-14 to the Los Angeles Raiders, and Denver defeated Kansas City 34-20 in Marty Schottenheimer's first game as Chiefs head coach.

Saints 28, Cowboys 0 New Orleans' defence held Dallas to just 20 yards total rush-

ing.
Derrick Shepard turned in the game's big play, a 56-yard punt return for a touchdown just before the first half ended. Browns 51, Steelers 0

Carson's revamped Browns defence forced eight turnovers, including five fumbles, and sacked quarterback Bubby Brister five times in the worst defeat

in the Steelers' 58-year history. David Grayson scored on a 28yard fumble return and a 14-yard

Roger Craig scored two touch-downs, and Jerry Rice caught a 58-yard scoring pass from Joe Montana as the 49ers beat Indianapolis. The touchdown reception was

the 50th of Rice's career. Raiders 40, Chargers 14 Steve Beuerlein replaced injured Raiders quarterback Jay

Schroeder in the first quarter and

passed for 206 yards and two touchdowns as Los Angeles spoiled Henning's debut. Jim McMahon, traded to San Diego from Chicago, completed just seven of 18 passes for 91 yards and was replaced by David Archer midway through the

third quarter. Broncos 34, Chiefs 20 Denver converted four Kansas City turnovers into 24 points, including touchdowns on interception returns by Tyrone Brax-ton and Randy Robbins, as Schottenheimer lost in his first game as Chiefs coach. Schottenheiger had been 0-4 against Denver before his falling out with

Bears 17, Bengals 14 Mike Tomczak rallied not only himself but also the Bears to victory with a 20-yard touchdown pass to James Thornton in

Browns owner Art Modeli.

the fourth quarter. Buccaneers 23, Packers 21 Lars Tate scored on two short



Roger Craig (right) scored two touchdo

touchdown runs, set up by the passing of Vinny Testaverde, and Mark Robinson intercepted a pass by Green Bay quarterback Don Majkowski at the 8-yard line with five minutes left, stopping a final packers drive.

Rams 31, Falcons 21 Jim Everett threw for one touchdown and ran for another as the Rams upstaged the splashy debut of Atlanta's baseball-playing kick-return man, Deion San-

Everett threw a 46-yard "Hail Mary" scoring scoring pass to Henry Ellard on the final play of the first half, giving the Rams a 17-14 lead.

Cardinals 16, Lions 13
Al Del Greco's 33-yard field goal with 13 seconds broke a tie and helped Phoenix beat the Lions, all-America holdout from Oklahoma State, Barry Sanders, made an impressive debut.

Sanders, who held out until

Thursday, came into the game in the third quarter and led the Lions on a scoring drive with runs of 18,3,5, and 3 yards before he blasted 2 yards into the end zone with 3:01 left in the quarter.

Patriots 27, Jets 24 Reggie Dupard's 4-yard scor-ing run with 1:55 to play helped New England beat New York after blowing a 21-point halftime lead. The Jets scored 24 points in the second half, taking a 24-21

lead when Ken O'Brien connec ted with Jojo Townsell on a 49-yard touchdown pass with 7:28

Eagles 31, Seahawks 7
Randall Cunningham passed
for 240 yards and two touchdowns, leading Philadelphia over
Seattle. The Eagles defence, which scored one touchdown had three interceptions, three sacks, a blocked punt and held Seattle to 77 yards rushing. Bills 27, Dolphins 24

Jim Kelly scored on a 2-yard run up the middle as time expired completing a rally from 11 points back as Buffalo beat

Trailing 24-20, the Bills got the ball back on Nate Odomes' second interception of Dan-Marino with 1:44 left at the Buf-

Viking 38, Oilers 7
Anthony Carter caught seven passes for 23 yards to lead Minnesota. Carter and Wade Wilson connected three times on the seven-play, 80-yard drive, which included the two on a 32-yard touchdown pass, that tied the game 7-7. Results

31 Atlanta 17 Cincinnati Chicago Phoenix Tampa Bay San Francisc Denver LA Raders

Ashok outplays **Thomas** I ASHOK KUMAR had the cades

of matches on Sunday in the Indian Arts Circle Badminton Tournament,

sponsored by KHEC

Ashok hardly worked up eny
sweat as he crushed Marhen Thomas 15-3 15-2 in the men's singles on the

15-3 15-2 in the men sungar un me
4th day of the event.

While Kumar had an easy mae,
Jojo was made to fight for victory
over M.D. Varghese. Jojo took the
first set 15-6 before Varghese fought
back to level the match by taking the
second set 15-9. Jojo, however, wors the third set 15-6 to take the game, Sunday's results
Men's singles J. Ashok Kumar
beat Mathen Thomas, 15-3, 15-2,
Jojo defeated M.D. Varghese 15-6, 915, 15-6; Sivakumar beat Maddu 15-

4, 15-6; George Chacko beat A.R. Vashista 15-3, 15-10; J.S. Anand defeated Alex Matthew 15-6, 15-11; Reny Joseph beat Mohan George 15-4, 15-4; Matthew N.C. beat K. Venk-4 15-4; Matthew N.C. beat K. Venkataraman 15-5, 15-2; Jacob T: beat
Stephen P.K. 15-4, 15-11; ReifJoseph beat V. Jayaraman 15-2, 15-1.
Gent's doubles: K.S. Joseand Johnson Verghese beat Karim and
Thankappan 15-1, 15-7.
Junior boy's singles: Geku Georgebeat Karil Nagi 15-4, 15-1.
Junior girl's singles: Sinu Matthey
beat Reshmi Arbok 13-11, 8-11, 11-

Junior girl's singles: Simi Matthew beat Reshmi Asbok 13-11, 8-11, 11-Veteran's singles: R.P. Thakker beat V. Venugopal 15-2, 15-2. Mbsed doubles: Roshni Edisonand

Sivakumar beat Sarramma Matthew and Rajan Daniel 15-7, 15-5: Couple's doubles: Rency Thatian and Bobby Tharian defeated Da (Mrs) Srivastava and Dr Srivastava 15-4, 15-9. Today's fixtures:-

Gent's singles: Cherian A. vs Bijoy M. (7.30 pm), Siva Kumar vs Bobby Tharian (8.00 pm), J.S. Anishi b Louis Gonsalves or Despak Sakpal (8.00 pm), Jojo vs Reji Verghese or K.S. Jose (8.30 pm), Reji Joseph na

K.S. Jose (8.30 pm), Reji Joseph va.
Jacob T. (9.00 pm).
Gent's doubles: Mathen Thomasand Alex Matthew vs V. Jayaraman
and K. Venkattraman (7.30 pm).
Edison and Jacob T. vs Binoy M. and
Philip Cherian (9.00 pm), Saji Verghese and Varghese Joseph vs.
Muralcedharan and G.S. Anand or Muraleedharan and G.S. Anand or-Lal and Pariner (7.00 pm), Jojo and George Chacko vs Bal Sharma and M.M. Joshi or Mohan George and Bobby Tharian (7.00 pm), Rany: Joseph and Louis Gonsalves vs Joseph Philip and Koshy George or Cherian Philip and Rajan Daniel (9.30 pm). Mixed doubles: Reshmi Ashok and J. Ashok Kumar vs Simi Mat-

thew and Matthew N.C. (8.30 pm). Rema Ashok and M.D. Verghese vs Suja Verghese and Verghese Joseph (9.30 pm)



Hermann back for World Cup soccer clash

GENEVA, Sept 11, (Reuter): Switzerland's veteran soccer captain Heinz Hermann, rested for the friendly against Brazil in June, was recalled today for the World Cup European Group

Seven qualifying tie against Por-tugal on September 20. National coach: Uli Stielike named the 29-year-old Hermann, who plays for League leaders Neuchatel Xamax and has been capped a record 93 times, in his squad for the matrix

Experienced Servette Geneva midfielder Lucien Favre, also rested for the Brazil game which resulted in an historic 1-0 win for the Swiss, is back in the 16 min squad. Lausanne defender Domin-ique Herr is expected to win his

first cap. West German Stielike will be facing his first real test since he replaced Daniel Jeandupent who was dismissed in May after a

string of poor results. Squad: Martin Brunner, Stefan Lehmann Herbert Banmarm Alexa G Baumann, Alain Geiger, Marcel Koller, Dominique Herr, Stefan Marini, Martin Weber Stephane. Chapuisat, Christian Colombo. Lucien Favre, Heinz Hermann, Blaise Piffaretti, Beat Sutter; Kubilay Turkyilmaz, Dario

ARAB @TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.